

BioScience (Online Resource)

Biological Field Stations – a Global Infrastructure for Research, Education, and Public Engagement

(L. Tydecks, V. Bremerich, I. Jentschke, G.E. Likens, K. Tockner)

Table S3: Global database on biological field stations

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Africa												
Botswana	Berrybush Field Centre			x		University of Leeds, United Kingdom; University of Manchester, United Kingdom	1142*	http://www.rgs.org/RGS-IBG-SITE/Templates/FullPageTransactionResource.aspx?NRMODE=Published&NRNODEGUID={FB7B3978-ABCB-4C57-AEE6-E915BAB07638}&NRORIGINALURL=%2fOurWork%2fFieldwork%2band%2bExpeditions%2fWorld%2bRegister%2bof%2bFieldCentres%2fDatabase%2bSearch%2fFieldCentresDatabaseSearch.htm&NRCACHEHINT=NoModifyGuest	http://homepages.see.leeds.ac.uk/~lecmsr/berrybush/berrybush.htm			8/2013
Botswana	Modisa Wildlife Project	2009		x		University of Texas, Austin		http://modisa.org/about/modisa-wildlife-project/	http://www.enkosini.org/ModisaWildlifeProject.htm			9/2013
Botswana	Okavango Research Institute		x	x		University of Botswana (UB)	1226*	http://www.orc.ub.bw/	http://www.rgs.org/RGS-IBG-SITE/Templates/FullPageTransactionResource.aspx?NRMODE=Published&NRNODEGUID={FB7B3978-ABCB-4C57-AEE6-E915BAB07638}&NRORIGINALURL=%2fOurWork%2fFieldwork%2band%2bExpeditions%2fWorld%2bRegister%2bof%2bFieldCentres%2fDatabase%2bSearch%2fFieldCentresDatabaseSearch.htm&NRCACHEHINT=NoModifyGuest			8/2013
Burkina Faso	Dano/Bontioli National Park	2004		x		Dreyer Foundation	331	http://www.biota-africa.org/obs_select.php?obs_nr=6&menu_source=&biota_loc=W&backfile=reg_west_obsmap_ba.php&backpageid=L900&Page_ID=L900&karte_nr=2&PHPSSSID=7o64b3iavuj8hr8b2g8vu06n82				8/2013
Cameroon	Mopoun Research Station	2008		x		San Diego Zoo		http://www.berggorilla.de/index.php?id=1331&L=1&tx_ttnews[tt_news]=711&cHash=59811e6df14d72fee7ec85e439079d5a	http://mahale.main.jp/PAN/15_2/15%282%29_05.html			8/2014
Cameroon	Mount Cameroon Biodiversity Conservation Centre	1988		x		Limbe Botanical and Zoological Gardens (LBZG)	51*	http://www.biocam.net/sites/mc.htm	http://www.rgs.org/RGS-IBG-SITE/Templates/FullPageTransactionResource.aspx?NRMODE=Published&NRNODEGUID={FB7B3978-ABCB-4C57-AEE6-E915BAB07638}&NRORIGINALURL=%2fOurWork%2fFieldwork%2band%2bExpeditions%2fWorld%2bRegister%2bof%2bFieldCentres%2fDatabase%2bSearch%2fFieldCentresDatabaseSearch.htm&NRCACHEHINT=NoModifyGuest			8/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Cameroon	Njuma Research Station	2009		x		San Diego Zoo		http://www.berggorilla.de/index.php?id=1331&L=1&tx_ttnews[tt_news]=711&cHash=59811e6df14d72fee7ec85e439079d5a	http://mahale.main.jp/PAN/15_2/15%282%29_05.html	https://www.dropbox.com/s/3d3fffgzympjg2/Plant%20Group%20Trip%20Summary%20Feb-March%202013%20FINAL.pdf		8/2014
Cameroon	Research Camp 'La Belgique'	1994		x		Projet Grands Singes (PGS), Royal Zoological Society of Antwerp (RZSA) - Centre for Research and Conservation (CRC)		http://webh01.ua.ac.be/crc/pgs/About_Us.html	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/564			8/2013
Cameroon	Research Station Bekob	2005		x		San Diego Zoo		http://www.sandiegozoo.org/fielid_stations	http://www.berggorilla.de/index.php?id=1331&L=1&tx_ttnews[tt_news]=711&cHash=59811e6df14d72fee7ec85e439079d5a	http://mahale.main.jp/PAN/15_2/15%282%29_05.html		8/2014
Côte d'Ivoire	Comoé 1	2001		x		University of Würzburg	209*	http://www.biota-africa.org/obs_select.php?obs_nr=10&menu_source=&biota_loc=W&backfile=reg_west_obsmap_ba.php&backpageid=L900&Page_ID=L900&karte_nr=2&PHPSSESSID=7064b3iavuj8hr8b2g8vu06n82	http://www.afrikazentrum.uni-wuerzburg.de/partner_in_afrika/cote_divoire/forschungsstation_comoe_nationalpark/	http://www.eoearth.org/view/article/151400/		8/2013
Côte d'Ivoire	Comoé 2	2001		x		University of Würzburg	245*	http://www.biota-africa.org/obs_select.php?obs_nr=10&menu_source=&biota_loc=W&backfile=reg_west_obsmap_ba.php&backpageid=L900&Page_ID=L900&karte_nr=2&PHPSSESSID=7064b3iavuj8hr8b2g8vu06n82	http://www.afrikazentrum.uni-wuerzburg.de/partner_in_afrika/cote_divoire/forschungsstation_comoe_nationalpark/	http://www.eoearth.org/view/article/151400/		8/2013
Côte d'Ivoire	Comoé 3	2001		x		University of Würzburg	177*	http://www.biota-africa.org/obs_select.php?obs_nr=10&menu_source=&biota_loc=W&backfile=reg_west_obsmap_ba.php&backpageid=L900&Page_ID=L900&karte_nr=2&PHPSSESSID=7064b3iavuj8hr8b2g8vu06n82	http://www.afrikazentrum.uni-wuerzburg.de/partner_in_afrika/cote_divoire/forschungsstation_comoe_nationalpark/	http://www.eoearth.org/view/article/151400/		8/2013
Côte d'Ivoire	Lamto Ecological Research Station	1962		x		University of Abidjan	75	http://lamto.free.fr/	http://www.scopenvironment.org/downloadpubs/scope47/chapter10.html	http://www.birdlife.org/datazone/sites/ctsheets.php?id=6098	http://www.biota-africa.org/obs_select.php?obs_nr=8&karte_nr=2&backfile=reg_west_obsmap_ba.php&backpageid=L900&biota_loc=W&PHPSSESSID=7064b3iavuj8hr8b2g8vu06n82	9/2014
Côte d'Ivoire	Taï National Park	1979		x		Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology	219*	http://www.eva.mpg.de/primat/index.html	http://whc.unesco.org/en/list/195	http://www.africannaturalheritage.org/Tai-Forest-National-Park-Cote-Divoire.html	http://www.eva.mpg.de/primat/research-groups/chimpanzees/field-sites/tai-chimpanzee-project.html?Fsize=0%252C%2B%40	8/2013
Côte d'Ivoire	Yanleu Camp	1993		x		Primate Research Institute Kyoto University (KUPRI)	812*	http://greencorridor.info/en/field-info/neighbor.html				8/2013
Democratic Republic of the Congo	Epulu Field Station - Okapi Breeding and Research Station	1992		x		White Oak Conservation Center (WCS); Institut Congolais pour la Conservation de la Nature (ICCN)	791*	http://okapiconservation.org/wildlife-reserve/epulu-station/				8/2013
Democratic Republic of the Congo	Iyema Study Site	1995		x		University of Oregon, Dept. of Anthropology		http://blogs.uoregon.edu/fwhite/bonobo-research/sample-page-2/	http://dev.awf.org/content/solution/detail/4256	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/241		8/2014
Democratic Republic of the Congo	LuiKotale Research Site	2002		x		Institut Congolais pour la Conservation de la Nature (ICCN)	335*	http://apes.eva.mpg.de/apeswiki/index.php/Salonga_National_Park	http://www.zoosociety.org/Conservation/Bonobo/BCBI/Survey.php	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/34		8/2013
Democratic Republic of the Congo	N'dele Site	1973		x		University of Oregon, Dept. of Anthropology	349*	http://blogs.uoregon.edu/fwhite/bonobo-research/sample-page-2/	http://dev.awf.org/content/solution/detail/4256	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/241		8/2014

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Democratic Republic of the Congo	Tshivanga Field Station	1987		x		Institut Congolais pour la Conservation de la Nature (ICCN)	1179*	http://www.berggorilla.org/english/gjournal/kahuzi.html	http://www.conservation-development.net/Projekte/Nachhaltigkeit/DVD_12_WHS/Material/files/WCMC_Kahuzi_Biega.pdf			8/2013
Democratic Republic of the Congo	Virunga National Park	1925		x		Institut Congolais pour la Conservation de la Nature (ICCN)	890*	http://virunga.org/	http://iccn.gorillacd.org/			8/2013
Egypt	John D. Gerhart Field Station		x	x		American University, Cairo		http://www.aucegypt.edu/sce/pages/locations.aspx	http://www.masress.com/en/dailynews/104050			8/2013
Egypt	Kitchener Island Botanic Gardens Research Station	1928		x		Egyptian Institute for Horticultural Research (Ministry of Agriculture)	76*	http://www.waymarking.com/waymarks/W3RRE_Kitcheners_Island_Aswan	http://egyptsites.wordpress.com/2009/01/31/kitcheners-island/	http://www.overlandiafrica.com/kitchener-island-botanic-gardens/		9/2014
Egypt	Red Sea Environmental Centre Field Station in Dahab				x	Red Sea Environmental Centre (RSEC)	9*	http://www.redsea-ec.org/englisch/dahab/general%20information_dahab.php				8/2013
Equatorial Guinea	Moka Wildlife Center	2005		x	x	Drexel University; Universidad Nacional de Guinea Ecuatorial (UNGE)		http://bioko.org/about/	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/33			8/2013
Ethiopia	Bale Mountains Research Center	1965		x		Frankfurt Zoological Society; Oromia Bureau of Agriculture and Rural Development	2000	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/bale-mountains-research-center	http://balemountains.org/			8/2013
Ethiopia	Filoha	1996		x		City University of New York; University of KwaZulu-Natal; Ethiopian Wildlife Conservation Authority (EWCA)		http://www.baboonline.org/filoha/	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/637			8/2013
Ethiopia	Guassa Gelada Research Station	2006		x		California State University, Fullerton	3480	http://anthro.fullerton.edu/gelada/				8/2013
Gabon	Ipasa Research Station	1962		x		Institut de Recherche en Ecologie Tropicale (IRET)		http://www.cifor.org/forenet/_ref/partners/gabon.htm	http://www.birdlife.org/datazone/sitefactsheet.php?id=6306			8/2013
Gabon	Langoue Research Camp	2001		x		Wildlife Conservation Society (WCS)		http://www.dubaitoafrika.com/accommodations/Gabon/index.php	http://www.zambezi.com/location/ivindo_national_park	http://www.dubaitoafrika.com/accommodations/Gabon/Langoue%20Baie%20forest%20camp.php		8/2013
Gabon	Loango National Park	2005		x		Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology		http://apes.eva.mpg.de/apeswiki/index.php/Loango_National_Park				8/2013
Gabon	Mikongo Conservation Centre	1999		x		Zoological Society of London (ZSL)		https://www.zsl.org/conservation/regions/africa/lorilla-mikongo/mikongo-conservation-centre,957,AR.html	http://www.gabun.es/html/lope.html	https://static.zsl.org/files/mcc-info-sheet-final-1081.pdf		9/2014
Gabon	Station d'Etudes des Gorilles et Chimpanzés	1983		x		Centre International de Recherches Médicales de Franceville, Garbon (CIRMF); University of Stirling; Wildlife Conservation Society (WCS)		http://www-radar.jpl.nasa.gov/africamap/lopeSEGC.htm	http://www.parcsgabon.org/decouvrez-les-parcs/actions-scientifiques/station-etudes-des-gorilles-et-chimpanze/la-station-d	http://www.icpsr.org.ma/?Page=showlnstitute&InstitutID=LR45&CountryID=Gabon	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/214	8/2013
Gambia	Darwin Field Station	1968	x	x		Warwick University		http://www.africanconservation.org/component/option,com_mtview/task,viewlink/link_id,563/itemid,3/	http://www.africanconservation.org/conservation-research/item/darwin-field-station	http://www.accessgambia.com/biz1/darwin-initiative-field-station-for-biodiversity.html		8/2013
Gambia	Kartong Bird Observatory	1996		x		private	6*	http://www.kartongbirdobservatory.org/				9/2013
Guinea	Boussou Research Station	1976		x		Kyoto University, Primate Research Institute	633*	http://greencorridor.info/index.html				8/2013
Guinea	Gahtoy			x		Kyoto University, Primate Research Institute	751*	http://greencorridor.info/en/field-info/neighbor.html				8/2013
Guinea	Kiépa			x		Kyoto University, Primate Research Institute	981*	http://greencorridor.info/en/field-info/neighbor.html				8/2013
Guinea	Madei			x		Kyoto University, Primate Research Institute	760*	http://greencorridor.info/en/field-info/neighbor.html				8/2013
Guinea	Nonah			x		Primate Research Institute Kyoto University (KUPRI)	416*	http://greencorridor.info/en/field-info/neighbor.html				8/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Guinea	Yosso			x		Primate Research Institute Kyoto University (KUPRI)	589	http://greencorridor.info/en/field-info/neighbor.html	http://www2.pri.kyoto-u.ac.jp/chimp/Bossou/Nimbaetc.html			8/2013
Kenya	African Humanities and Biodiversity Centre			x		The Gallmann Memorial Foundation	2005*	http://www.rgs.org/RGS-IBG-SITE/Templates/FullPageTransactionResource.aspx?NRMODE=Published&NRNODEGUID={FB7B3978-ABCB-4C57-AEE6-E915BAB07638}&NRORIGINALURL=%2fOurWork%2fFieldwork%2band%2bExpeditions%2fWorld%2bRegister%2bFieldCentres%2fDatabase%2bSearch%2fFieldCentresDatabaseSearch.htm&NRCACHEHINT=NoModifyGuest	http://www.gallmannkenya.org/aboutus.html			8/2013
Kenya	Baringo Centre		x			Kenya Marine and Fisheries Research Institute	975	http://www.kmfri.co.ke/baringo.html				7/2013
Kenya	Dryland Research Training and Ecotourism Centre		x	x		Egerton University		http://drtec.egerton.ac.ke/				7/2013
Kenya	Gazi Sub Centre		x	x		Kenya Marine and Fisheries Research Institute		http://www.kmfri.co.ke/gazi.html	http://www.unep.org/dewa/portals/67/pdf/ea_mangrove_forests.pdf	http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aTX0WMcljz8		9/2014
Kenya	ICIPE Mbita Point Field Station	1977		x		International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology (icipe)	1240	http://www.icipe.org/mbita/index.php/about-us	http://www.icipe.org/index.php/contacts.html	http://adequationgermany.embl.de/how/projects/africa/kenya/icipe/station.html	http://www.share4dev.info/kb/organisation_view.asp?organisationID=1669#	8/2013
Kenya	Ijara			x		International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology (icipe)		http://www.icipe.org/index.php/research/research-support-units/geographic-information-system/343-arbovirus-incidence-and-disease-avid.html	http://www.kenyapages.com/modules/xdirectory/singlelink.php?cid=488&lid=192			8/2013
Kenya	International Centre for Research in Agroforestry (ICRAF) Research Station	1981		x		World Agroforestry Centre (ICRAF)	1560	http://www.iobfs.org/directories/ICRAF.htm	http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2F00119133?LI=true#page-2			11/2012
Kenya	Kegati Research Centre	1992	x			Kenya Marine and Fisheries Research Institute		http://www.kmfri.co.ke/kegati.html				9/2014
Kenya	Kilimanjaro Bush Camp			x		The School for Field Studies (SFS), Center for Wildlife Management Studies		http://www.fieldstudies.org/fieldstations/kenya				11/2012
Kenya	Kisumu Research Centre	1979	x			Kenya Marine and Fisheries Research Institute	1140	http://www.kmfri.co.ke/kisumu.html				9/2014
Kenya	Mai Mahiu			x		International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology (icipe)		http://www.icipe.org/index.php/research/research-support-units/geographic-information-system/343-arbovirus-incidence-and-disease-avid.html	http://www.kenyapages.com/modules/xdirectory/singlelink.php?cid=488&lid=191			8/2013
Kenya	Marich Pass Field Studies Center			x		African Field Studies Centre Ltd.	914	http://www.gg.rhul.ac.uk/MarichPass/				11/2012
Kenya	Marigat			x		International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology (icipe)		http://www.icipe.org/index.php/research/research-support-units/geographic-information-system/343-arbovirus-incidence-and-disease-avid.html	http://www.kenyapages.com/modules/xdirectory/singlelink.php?cid=488&lid=190			8/2013
Kenya	Mchelelo Research Camp	1976		x		National Museums of Kenya		http://www.african-horizons.com/safari_web_web/uk/activity_destination_detail.awp?region=62&activity=10&region_activity=24				9/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Kenya	Mpala Research Station	1952		x		Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI); Mpala Wildlife Foundation; Kenya Wildlife Service (KWS); National Museums of Kenya	1650	http://www.mpala.org/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/mpala-research-centre-laikipia			11/2012
Kenya	Mwamba Field Study Centre	1998		x	x	A Rocha		http://www.arocha.org/kenya/work/centre.html				8/2013
Kenya	Naivasha Centre		x			Kenya Marine and Fisheries Research Institute	1890	http://www.kmfri.co.ke/naivasha.html				9/2014
Kenya	Samburu Research Station			x		Lion Conservation Fund		http://www.lionconservationfund.org/				9/2014
Kenya	Sangailu			x		International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology (icipe)		http://www.icipe.org/index.php/research/research-support-units/geographic-information-system/343-arbovirus-incidence-and-disease-avid.html	http://www.kenyapages.com/modules/xdirectory/singlelink.php?cid=488&lid=193			8/2013
Kenya	Sangoro Research Centre		x			Kenya Marine and Fisheries Research Institute		http://www.kmfri.co.ke/sangoro.html				9/2014
Kenya	Turkana Centre		x			Kenya Marine and Fisheries Research Institute	492*	http://www.kmfri.co.ke/turkana.html				7/2013
Liberia	Nimba Research Station	1943		x		Kyoto University, Primate Research Institute		http://greencorridor.info/index.html				8/2013
Madagascar	Centre ValBio	1998	x	x		Stony Brook University		http://www.stonybrook.edu/commcms/centre-valbio/				7/2013
Madagascar	Kianjavato Ahmanson Field Station			x		Madagascar Biodiversity Partnership		http://www.madagascarpartnership.org/home/volunteer_program2	http://www.madagascarpartnership.org/home/the_greater_bamboo_lemur_of_kianjavato	http://www.omahazoo.com/conservation/molecular-genetics/programs/kianjavato-ahmanson-field-station/		8/2014
Madagascar	Kirindy Field Station	1993		x		German Primate Center - Leibniz Institute for Primate Research (DPZ), Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology/Anthropology Unit	30	http://www.dpz.eu/de/abteilung/verhaltensoekologie-und-soziobiologie/forschungsstationen/madagascar.html	http://www.leibniz-verbund-biodiversitaet.de/forschung/forschungsinfrastrukturen/feldforschungsstationender-verbundpartner/foret-de-kirindy/			7/2013
Morocco	Barbary Macaque	2008		x		University of Lincoln	1800*	http://barbarymacaque.blogs.lincoln.ac.uk/field-site/	http://pin.primat.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/712			8/2013
Mozambique	Inhaca Marine Biology Research Station	1974			x	Western Indian Ocean Marine Science Association (WIOMSA)		http://www.wioma.net/wiocompas/mpa-pros/level-2/tomas-muacahnia	http://www.mozambique.co.za/africa_inhaca.html	http://www.mozambique.travel/service.com/lodges/inhaca_island.htm	http://www.wioma.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=173&Itemid=151	8/2013
Namibia	Biological Research Kalahari Desert Field Station	2009		x		Biological Research Kalahari Desert Field Station		http://www.brink-namibia.com/brink.php				8/2013
Namibia	Gobabeb Research and Training Centre	1962		x		Ministry of Environment and Tourism Namibia (MET); Desert Research Foundation Namibia (DRFN)	414*	http://www.gobabebtrc.org/index.php	http://www.drfn.org.na/	http://www.iofbs.org/directories/namibia.htm		8/2013
Namibia	Ongava Research Centre	2006		x		West Midland Safari Park	1182*	http://www.rgs.org/RGS-IBG-SITE/Templates/FullPageTransactionResource.aspx?NRMODE=Published&NRNODEGUID={FB7B3978-ABCB-4C57-AEE6-E915BAB07638}&NRORIGINALURL=%2fOurWork%2fFieldwork%2band%2bExpeditions%2fWorld%2bRegister%2bof%2bFieldCentres%2fDatabase%2bSearch%2fFieldCentresDatabaseSearch.htm&NRACACHEINT=NoModifyGuest	http://www.orc.com.na/our-work.php			8/2013
Namibia	Wildlife Research Okomitundu	2010		x		Zoological Research Museum Alexander Koenig (ZFMK)		http://www.zfmk.de/web/Forschung/Drittmittelprojekte/WRON/index.de.html	http://www.okomitundu.de/513.0.html			8/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Nigeria	A.P. Leventis Ornithological Research Institute (APLORI)	2001		x		Leventis Conservation Foundation		http://www.aplori.org/				8/2013
Nigeria	Gashaka Field Station	1999		x		Gashaka Gumpti National Park (GGNP); Nigerian Conservation Foundation (NCF)		http://apes.eva.mpg.de/apeswiki/index.php/Gashaka_Gumpti_National_Park	http://www.ucl.ac.uk/gashaka/volunteering/	https://files.nyu.edu/jph13/public/field.html	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idpentry/714	8/2013
Nigeria	Kwano Field Station	2001		x		Gashaka Gumpti National Park (GGNP); Nigerian Conservation Foundation (NCF)		http://apes.eva.mpg.de/apeswiki/index.php/Gashaka_Gumpti_National_Park	http://www.ucl.ac.uk/gashaka/volunteering/	https://files.nyu.edu/jph13/public/field.html	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idpentry/714	8/2013
Nigeria	Lekki Conservation Centre	1992		x		Nigerian Conservation Foundation (NCF)	8*	http://www.rgs.org/RGS-IBG-SITE/Templates/FullPageTransactionResource.aspx?NRMODE=Published&NRNODEGUID={FB7B3978-ABCB-4C57-AEE6-E915BAB07638}&NRORIGINALURL=%2fOurWork%2fFieldwork%2band%2bExpeditions%2fWorld%2bRegister%2bof%2bFieldCentres%2fDatabase%2bSearch%2fFieldCentresDatabaseSearch.htm&NRCACHEHINT=NoModifyGuest	http://www.ncfnigeria.org/projects/lekki-conservation-centre			8/2013
Nigeria	Ngel Nyaki Field Research Station			x		University of Canterbury		http://www.biol.canterbury.ac.nz/NMF_project/				8/2013
Nigeria	Rhoko Forest Research and Education Centre			x		Centre for Education, Research and Conservation of Primates and Nature (CERCOPAN)		http://cercopan.org/	http://wildlifedirect.org/about/who-we-work-with/			8/2013
Réunion	Evolutionary Field Station on La Réunion Island	2010		x		Max Planck Institute for Developmental Biology		http://www.eb.tuebingen.mpg.de/research/departments/evolutionary-biology/evolutionary-field-station-on-reunion-island.html				9/2014
Rwanda	Karisoke Research Center	1967		x		The Dian Fossey Gorilla Fund International	3149*	http://www.indiana.edu/~primate/sites.html	http://gorillafund.org/page.aspx?pid=183			8/2014
Senegal	Centre de Recherche de Primatologie	2007		x		German Primate Center - Leibniz Institute for Primate Research (DPZ)	29	http://www.dpz.eu/en/unit/cognitive-ethology/research/guinea-baboon-research.html	http://www.dpz.eu/en/unit/cognitive-ethology/field-station.html	http://www.leibniz-verbund-biodiversitaet.de/forschung/forschungsinfrastrukturen/feldforschungsstationen-der-verbundpartner/centre-de-recherche-de-primatologie-simenti/		8/2013
Seychelles	Cousin Island Field Station	1971		x		Nature Seychelles; Seychelles Warbler Research Group; BirdLife International	14*	http://seychelles-warbler-project.group.shef.ac.uk/?page_id=79	http://www.natureseychelles.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=25&Itemid=51	http://www.natureseychelles.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=432:seychelles-warbler&catid=82:seychelles-warbler&Itemid=100005	http://www.birdlife.org/africa/news/universities-invest-seychelles-warbler-research	1/2014
Seychelles	Zurich-Aldabra Research Platform	2011		x	x	University of Zürich; Seychelles Islands Foundation (SIF)		http://www.sif.sc/index.php?langue=en&rub=4	http://www.ieu.uzh.ch/research/zarp.html			8/2013
Sierra Leone	Tiwai Research Station	1982		x		University of Sierra Leone, Njala College; City University of New York, Hunter College; University of Miami		http://www.tiwaitisland.org/Site/?page_id=90				8/2013
South Africa	Addo Elephant National Park	1976		x		South African National Parks		http://www.sanparks.org/parks/addo/conservation/research.php	http://www.sanparks.org/parks/addo/conservation/research.php			9/2013
South Africa	Grootbos Nature Reserve	2005		x		Grootbos Private Nature Reserve	282*	http://www.grootbosfoundation.org/contact-us/				9/2013
South Africa	Kariega Game Reserve	1989		x		Kariega Game Reserve	235*	http://www.kariega.co.za/blog/research-diet-and-ecological-role-of-giraffe	http://www.enkosini.org/KariegaGameReserve.htm			9/2013
South Africa	Lajuma Research Centre			x		Lajuma Research Centre	1302*	http://www.lajuma.com/makhado-research.php	http://www.dur.ac.uk/r.a.hill/links.htm			8/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
South Africa	Mohave Camp			x		Tuli Wilderness Conservation Project		http://www.tulitrails.com/tuliconservation.htm	http://www.africanimpact.com/conservation-volunteering/game-reserve/tuli-wilderness-research-and-conservation-project	http://www.tulitrails.com/bookings.htm		9/2013
South Africa	Mossel Bay Marine Lab				x	Oceans Research		http://oceans-research.com/projects/marine/				9/2013
South Africa	Phalaborwa Research House			x		South African National Parks		http://www.sanparks.org/conservation/scientific/research-enabling/logistical-support.php				9/2013
South Africa	Shingwedzi Research Camp			x		South African National Parks		http://www.sanparks.org/conservation/scientific/research-enabling/logistical-support.php				9/2013
South Africa	Siyafunda	2000		x		Siyafunda Wildlife and Conservation	480*	http://www.siyafundaconservation.com/node/7				9/2013
South Africa	Skukuza Research Camp			x		South African National Parks		http://www.sanparks.org/conservation/scientific/research-enabling/logistical-support.php				9/2013
South Africa	South African Shark Conservancy	2007			x	South African Shark Conservancy	0*	http://www.sharkconservancy.org/about.html				9/2013
South Africa	Succulent Karoo Research Station	2001		x		Goegap Nature Reserve	917*	http://www.strippedmouse.com/site1_2_2.htm				7/2013
South Africa	Twee Rivieren Research Camp			x		South African National Parks	968*	http://www.sanparks.org/conservation/scientific/research-enabling/logistical-support.php				9/2013
South Africa	Urban Ecology Citylab	2009		x		University of Cape Town, African Centre for Cities (ACC)		http://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol17/iss4/art23/	http://africancentreforcities.net/programmes/applied-urban-research/citylab/urban-ecology-citylab/			9/2013
South Africa	Zingela Reserve			x		Siyafunda Wildlife and Conservation	825*	http://www.siyafundaconservation.com/node/21				9/2013
Tunisia	Field Station Maharès	1980s		x		private		http://bio.mq.edu.au/research/groups/cheng_lab//kcheng/ants.html	http://bio.mq.edu.au/research/groups/cheng_lab//			8/2013
Uganda	Budongo Conservation Field Station	1990		x		Budongo Conservation Field Station	1100	http://www.budongo.org/index.html				8/2013
Uganda	Bwindi Impenetrable National Park			x		Mbarara University of Science and Technology	2346	http://www.itfc.org/bwindi_introduction.htm	http://www.igcp.org/mountain-gorillas-in-bwindi-uganda-and-sarambwe-drc-to-be-counted-in-census/	http://bwindiresearchers.wildlifedirect.org/tag/bwindi-impenetrable-national-park/		9/2013
Uganda	Institute of Tropical Forest Conservation			x		Mbarara University of Science and Technology; Uganda Wildlife Authority (UWA)	2291*	http://www.bwindiforestnationalpark.com/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/bwindi-national-park	http://www.ugandawildlife.org/wildlife-a-conservation-2/researchers-corner/research-a-monitoring		12/2012
Uganda	Makerere University Biological Field Station (MUBFS)	1970		x		Mbarara University of Science and Technology; Uganda Wildlife Authority (UWA)	1518*	http://chapmanresearch.mcgill.ca/Kibale/Index.html	http://caes.mak.ac.ug/research/research-institutes/100-makerere-university-biological-field-stations-mubfs.html	http://www.ugandawildlife.org/explore-our-parks/parks-by-name-a-z/kibale-national-park	http://www.tropical-biology.org/training/courses/where%20are%20the%20tba%20courses/uganda.htm	12/2012
United Republic of Tanzania	Animal Behaviour Research Unit (ABRU)	1974		x		Anglia Polytechnic University		http://www.africanconservation.org/organisations/item/animal-behaviour-research-unit-abru-mikumi-national-park	http://pin.primat.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/224	http://www.anglia.ac.uk/ruskin/en/home/microsites/aerg/research_projects/yellow_baboons.html		8/2013
United Republic of Tanzania	Gombe Stream Research Center	1965		x		Jane Goodall Institute		http://www.janegoodall.org/	http://www.janegoodall.org/chimpanzees-gsrc			8/2014
United Republic of Tanzania	Kingupira Wildlife Research Centre	1960s		x		Tanzania Wildlife Research Centre (TAWIRI)		http://www.tawiri.or.tz/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=4&Itemid=21				8/2013
United Republic of Tanzania	Mahale-Gombe Wildlife Research Centre	1965		x		University of Kyoto		http://jinrui.zool.kyoto-u.ac.jp/ChimpHome/chimpanzeeE.html	http://www.tawiri.or.tz/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=5&Itemid=20	http://www.conservenature.org/learn_about_wildlife/chimpanzees/chimp_researchers.htm	http://www.fodors.com/world/africa-and-middle-east/tanzania/gombe-stream-and-mahale-mountains-national-parks/	8/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United Republic of Tanzania	Moyo Hill Camp	2010		x		The School for Field Studies (SFS)		http://www.fieldstudies.org/fieldstations/tanzania				11/2011
United Republic of Tanzania	Njiro Wildlife Research Centre (NWR)			x		Ministry of Natural Resources and Tourism Tanzania	1312*	http://www.tawiri.or.tz/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=6:njiro-wrc&catid=2:research-centres&Itemid=19				8/2013
United Republic of Tanzania	Rubondo Island Field Station	2000		x		Tanzania National Parks (TANAPA); Kyoto University, Primate Research Institute		http://edb.kulib.kyoto-u.ac.jp/bull/html/01_General_Info/info_09.html	http://www.tanzaniaparks.com/rubondo.html	http://www.gla.ac.uk/researchinstitutes/bahcm/staff/markusborner/		8/2014
United Republic of Tanzania	Serengeti Wildlife Research Centre	1980		x		Ministry of Natural Resources and Tourism Tanzania	1200	http://www.tawiri.or.tz/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=3&Itemid=22	http://www.serengeti.org/serengeti_rs.html	http://www.tawiri.or.tz/		8/2013
United Republic of Tanzania	Udzungwa Ecological Monitoring Centre	2006		x		Museo delle Scienze di Trento, Tropical Biodiversity Section; Tanzania National Parks (TANAPA)	1433*	http://www.udzungwacentre.org/	http://www.africanconservation.org/conservation-research/item/udzungwa-ecological-monitoring-centre-uemc-2	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/fieldstations/udzungwa-ecological-monitoring-centre-%28uemc%31	http://www.mtsn.tn.it/INGLESE/ing_ret/ing_uemc.asp	8/2013
Zambia	Shoebill Research Station			x		African Parks		http://www.africanparks.org/Park_3_166_Bangweulu+Shoebill+Research+Project.html	http://www.fitzpatrick.uct.ac.za/docs/research.html			8/2013
Zimbabwe	Dambari Field Station	1997		x		Dambari Wildlife Trust (DWT)	1050	http://www.savetherhino.org/africa_programmes/dambari_wildlife_trust_zimbabwe	http://www.biaza.org.uk/news/32/15/Grey-Duikers/	http://www.waza.org/en/site/conservation/waza-conservation-projects/overview/small-antelope-research-and-conservation	http://www.dambari.com/#/research/4559579630	8/2013
Zimbabwe	Wild Dog Research Station			x		Painted Dog Conservation (PDA)		http://www.painteddog.org/about/	http://www.jenmansafaris.com/african-countries/zimbabwe/attractions/wild-dog-research-station.html			8/2014
Americas												
Argentina	Centro de Ecología Aplicada del Litoral	1985		x		Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas (CONICET)	75*	http://www.cecoal-conicet.gob.ar/				4/2012
Argentina	Centro de Investigaciones Ecológicas Subtropicales			x		Administración de Parques Nacionales, Dirección Nacional de Conservación de Áreas Protegidas	181*	http://www.guemboproject.net/test/es_que.html	http://www.sib.gov.ar/cies/en_que.html	http://www.misionesonline.net/noticias/31/05/2008/el-unico-centro-de-investigacion-del-sistema-de-parques-nacionales-esta-en-iguazu		4/2014
Argentina	Estación Biológica Corrientes (EBCo)	2001		x		Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales	57*	http://www.municipioriachuelo.gov.ar/articulo/354/Estacion_Biologica_Corrientes_EBCo.aspx	https://sites.google.com/site/estacionbiologicodecorrientes/quienes-somos-2	http://tropicalconservationscience.monagabay.com/content/v1/08-06-09-Zunino-Kowaleski.pdf		10/2013
Argentina	Estación Biológica Marcial Ayres	2004		x		Ministerio de Ecología, RNRYT	513*	http://www.ibiologia.unam.mx/gela/cursoargentina.pdf	http://misionesiguazu.com/enterate-aqui-como-sera-la-nueva-reserva-en-mocona/	http://www.profitocoop.com.ar/mostrarc_contenido.asp?id_contenido=171		3/2014
Argentina	Estación Biológica Samohú	2006		x		Conservación Argentina		http://www.conservacion.org.ar/Nuestros-proyectos-estacion-biologica.htm				9/2013
Argentina	Puerto Blest Biological Station	2005		x		Administración de Parques Nacionales; Universidad del Comahue; Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA)	853*	http://www.darwininitiative.org.uk/documents/15025/21064/15-025%20FR%20-%20edited.pdf	http://www.academia.edu/2635174/Progress_in_creating_a_joint_research_agenda_that_allows_networked_long-term_socio-ecological_research_in_southern_South_America_Addressing_crucial_technological_and_human_capacity_gaps_limiting_its_application_in_Chile_and_Argentina	http://www.scielo.org.ar/scielo.php?pid=S0373-56802009000100008&script=sci_arttext	http://dendrocronologia.cl/noticias/Fielweek%20Ptto%20Blest.pdf	8/2014
Argentina	Estación de la Reserva de Biosfera de Nacuñán			x		Instituto Argentino de Investigaciones de Zonas Áridas (IADIZA)		http://www.patrimoniounatural.com/HTML/provincias/mendoza/niacunan/descripcion.asp	http://www.ege.fcen.uba.ar/ecodes/Proyectos/Area/Nacunan.htm	http://unesdoc.unesco.org/images/0018/001873/187306so.pdf		8/2014

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Argentina	Punta Rasa Biological Station	1984			x	Argentine Navy; Fundación Vida Silvestre Argentina	10*	http://www.welcomeargentina.com/sanclementedeltuyu/geographical-milestone-punta-rasa.html	http://www.wetlands.org/RSIS/_COP9D/Directory/Directory/6AR006.html	http://www.ramsar.org/cda/es/ramsar-news-archives-1997-argentina-names-bahia-de/main/ramsar/1-26-45-92%5E17466_4000_2__		3/2014
Bahamas	Bahamas Environmental Research Center	1995		x	x	Bahamas Environmental Research Centre (BERC)		http://www.cob.edu.bs/Research/BERC.php	http://www.4ecoed.org/berc.html			8/2013
Bahamas	Bimini Biological Field Station	1990			x	Bimini Biological Field Station Foundation	0*	http://www.biminisharklab.com/				12/2013
Bahamas	Cape Eleuthera Institute				x	Cape Eleuthera Foundation	0*	http://www.ceibahamas.org/				8/2013
Bahamas	Forfar Field Station	1968	x		x	International Field Studies	7*	http://intfieldstudies.org/field-studies/forfar-station.html				3/2013
Bahamas	Gerace Research Centre	1971	x	x	x	The College of The Bahamas		http://www.geraceresearchcentre.com/	http://www.newark.osu.edu/facultystaff/personal/jstjohn/Documents/Rocks-and-Fossils-in-the-Field/Bahamas-Field-Station.htm	http://www.cob.edu.bs/Research/Gerace.php		9/2013
Bahamas	Lee Stocking Island Research Station				x	Perry Institute for Marine Science		http://www.perryinstitute.org/scientists/visitor_information.pdf	http://www.bahamapundit.com/2010/07/newspaper-pioneers-legacy-on-lee-stocking-island-in-the-exumas.html	http://www.perryinstitute.org/research/areas_of_focus.htm		9/2013
Barbados	Bellairs Research Institute	1954			x	McGill University	177*	http://biology.mcgill.ca/centres_bellairs.html	http://www.mcgill.ca/bellairs/	http://biology.mcgill.ca/centres_bellairs.html		9/2013
Belize	Belize Foundation for Research and Environmental Education (BFREE)	1995		x		Belize Foundation for Research and Environmental Education (BFREE)		http://www.bfreebz.org/?option=com_content&task=view&id=12&Itemid=29				3/2013
Belize	Blue Creek Rainforest Lodge	1970		x		International Zoological Expeditions (IZE)		http://www.izebelize.com/belize/ize/rainforest/bluecreek.html	http://www.mayaresearchprogram.org/web-content/content/genl.bc.info.pdf			3/2013
Belize	Calabash Caye Field Station (CCFS)	1995			x	University of Belize, Environmental Research Institute		http://eriub.org/calabash-caye-field-station/page-3.html	http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/orgs/station/station_profile.phtml?station_id=6	http://www.ub.edu.bz/media/misc/UB_Annual_Report_2010_Final.pdf		3/2013
Belize	Carrie Bow Caye Field Station	1972			x	Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI)	0*	http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/orgs/station/station_profile.phtml?station_id=4	http://www.ccre.si.edu/CarrieBowCay/CarrieBowCay.html			8/2014
Belize	Cockscomb Basin Wildlife Sanctuary	1984		x		Belize Audubon Society	175*	http://www.belizeaudubon.org/protected_areas/cockscob-basin-wildlife-sanctuary.html	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/cockscob-basin-wildlife-sanctuary-%28wcs-jcp%29	http://ambergriscaye.com/pages/town/parkcockscob.html		3/2013
Belize	Glover's Reef Marine Research Station	1997			x	Wildlife Conservation Society (WCS)		http://wcsgloversreef.org/Home/tabid/53/language/en-US/Default.aspx	http://www.wcs.org/saving-wild-places/ocean/glovers-reef-seascape-belize.aspx	http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/orgs/station/station_profile.phtml?station_id=3	http://programs.wcs.org/gloversreef/Ba	3/2013
Belize	Hill Bank Field Station	1995	x			World Land Trust - Programme for Belize	9*	http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/orgs/station/station_profile.phtml?station_id=1	http://www.pfbelize.org/tourism/?page_id=20			3/2013
Belize	La Milpa Field Station			x		World Land Trust - Programme for Belize	128*	http://www.pfbelize.org/tourism/?page_id=16	http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/orgs/station/station_profile.phtml?station_id=0			8/2014
Belize	Las Cuevas Biological Station	1995		x		Las Cuevas Research Station Trust		http://www.lascuevas.org/projects.html	http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/orgs/station/station_profile.phtml?station_id=2			3/2013
Belize	Monkey Bay Wildlife Sanctuary	1990			x	Monkey Bay	31*	http://www.belizestudyabroad.net/				3/2013
Belize	Oceanic Society Belize Field Station				x	Oceanic Society Belize		http://www.oceanicsociety.org/belize-blog/greetings-oceanic-society-belize-field-station	http://www.oceanicsociety.org/accommodations/belize-families-blackbird-caye-field-station			9/2013
Belize	Possum Point Biological Station	1990	x			private	15*	http://www.marineecology.com/fac.html	http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2F802471949?Li=true#page-1	http://sitteeriverecology.com/uploads/Belize_Chart.pdf		3/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Belize	South Water Caye Marine Biology Field Station				x	International Zoological Expeditions (IZE)		http://izebelize.com/south-water-caye/#station				8/2014
Belize	Tobacco Caye Marine Station				x	South Water Caye Marine Reserve (SWCMR)	11*	http://www.tcmsbelize.org/?page_id=43				3/2013
Belize	Wee Wee Caye Marine Lab	1988			x	Possum Point Biological Station		http://www.sitteeriverecology.com/	http://www.biodiversity.bz/find/orgs/station/station_profile.phtml?station_id=5			8/2014
Bermuda	Bermuda Institute of Ocean Sciences	1903			x	Bermuda Institute of Ocean Sciences	0*	http://www.bios.edu/#/healthier-oceans				8/2014
Bolivia	Estación Biológica del Beni	1982		x		Servicio Nacional de Áreas Protegidas (SERNAP); National Academy of Sciences of Bolivia (ANCB)	220	http://www.boliviaenlared.com/html/estacion-biologica-del-beni.html	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/estaci%C3%B3n-biol%C3%B3gica-del-beni	http://www.biobol.org/index.php/areas-protegidas/aps-nacionales/307-reserva-de-la-biosfera-estacion-biologica-del-beni	http://www.birdlife.org/datazone/sitefactsheet.php?id=23867	3/2013
Bolivia	Estacion Biologica El Refugio Huanchaca			x		Fundación Amigos de la Naturaleza (FAN); Servicio Nacional de Áreas Protegidas (SERNAP); Weeden Foundation	240*	http://www.weedenfdn.org/elrefugioindex.html	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/estacion-biologica-el-refugio-huanchaca	http://www.tropicalbio.org/pastissues/tnv15n4.pdf		3/2013
Bolivia	Estación Ecológica Chiquitos	2009		x		Senckenberg Gesellschaft für Naturforschung	556	http://www.leibniz-verbund-biodiversitaet.de/forschung/forschungsinfrastrukturen/feldforschungsstationender-verbundpartner/ecological-research-station-chiquitos/	http://www.senckenberg.de/root/index.php?page_id=4638			9/2013
Bonaire, Saint Eustatius and Saba	CIEE Research Station Bonaire				x	Council on International Educational Exchange (CIEE)		http://www.cieebonaire.org/				9/2012
Brazil	Pantanal Center for Education and Research			x		Pantanal Center for Education and Research (PCER); University of Michigan; Jaguar Ecological Reserve	105*	http://www.pantanalcer.org/background-info				3/2014
Brazil	Anavilhanas Ecological Station (ESEC)	1981	x	x		Brazilian Institute of Environment and Renewable Natural Resources (IBAMA)	46*	http://www.rsesymposia.org/more.php?&pcatid=45&theitemid=42&catid=82	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/anavilhanas-ecological-station	http://whc.unesco.org/en/tentativelists/1120/		3/2013
Brazil	Canudos Biological Station	1993		x		Biodiversitas Foundation	381*	http://www.biodiversitas.org.br/canudos_eng/default.asp				3/2014
Brazil	Caribbean Marine Biological Institute Research Station	1955			x	CARMABI Foundation	6*	http://www.researchstationcarmabi.org/	http://coralreefsystems.org/sites/coralreefsystems.org/files/11_carmabi_information_poster.pdf			9/2013
Brazil	Center for Ecological Studies from Macaé	1993	x	x		University Federal of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ)	28*	http://www.peld.biologia.ufrj.br/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/lter-site-restingas-%2526amp%3B-coastal-lagoons-n-fluminense-region			4/2012
Brazil	Centro de Pesquisas Aplicadas de Recursos Naturais da Ilha do Cardoso			x		governmental	540*	http://www.ambiente.sp.gov.br/ilha-do-cardoso/				4/2012
Brazil	Estação Biológica de Boracéia	1954		x		Universidade de São Paulo		http://www.mz.usp.br/?page_id=216				10/2013
Brazil	Estacao Ecologica de Itirapina	1994		x		Instituto Estadual de Florestas (IES)	756*	http://www.ceo.org.br/onde/itirap.htm	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/estacao-ecologica-de-itirapina			3/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Brazil	Estação Ecológica do Tapacurá	1975		x		Universidade Federal de Alfenas - Pro Reitoria dos Campus Avancados		http://www.ufrpe.br/pagina.php?idConteudo=33	http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/entry/258	www.google.de/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=2&ved=0CCsQFJA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ufrpe.br%2Fdownload.php%3FendArquivo%3Dtrabalho%2F6_A%2520HIST%25203RIA%2520DA%2520ESTA%2520C7%2520C3O%2520ECOL%2520D3GICA%2520DO%2520TAPACUR%2520C1%2520BASEADA...pdf&ei=yzgTVN33AuHmywPbw4KgBw&usg=AFQjCNHMQC4lfjLovQUFher0JlweDAkOnw&bvm=bv.75097201,d.bGQ		8/2014
Brazil	Ferreira Penna Scientific Station	1993		x		Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi	27*	http://www.museu-goeldi.br/ecfn/	http://michaelmarcotte.com/caxiuanah.htm	http://amazonpire.org/PDF/fc2009/CoureseInfoPacket2009.pdf		12/2013
Brazil	Iracambi Atlantic Rainforest Research and Conservation Center	1999		x		University of Viçosa; Yale School of Forestry & Environmental Studies (F&ES); Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI); Colorado State University	1190*	http://www.iracambi.com/	http://www.iofbs.org/directories/iracambi.htm	http://www.iracambi.com/v2/index.php/researchers/66-the-research-center	http://www.globalgiving.org/microprojects/plant-1000-seedlings-in-the-brazilian-rainforest/map/	3/2013
Brazil	Macaé Ecological Research Center	1993	x			University Federal of Rio de Janeiro (UFRJ), Biology Institute	28*	http://www.peld.biologia.ufrj.br/interna_est_ing.htm	http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofile.php?l=eng&country=bra&park=rjnp&page=res			3/2013
Brazil	NUPELIA	1983	x			Universidade Estadual de Maringá (UEM); Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq); Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES)	516*	http://www.nupelia.uem.br				3/2013
Brazil	Reserva Ecológica de Guapiáçu	1998		x		Reserva Ecológica de Guapiáçu Association (REGUA)	26*	http://www.regua.co.uk/				3/2013
Brazil	Reserva Forestal Adolfo Ducke Field Station		x			Organization for Tropical Studies (OTS); Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas da Amazônia (INPA)	35*	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/reserva-florestal-adolfo-ducke-field-station	http://www.teamnetwork.org/network/sites/manuel	http://www.scielo.br/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0101-81752008000300012		3/2013
Cayman Islands	Little Cayman Research Centre	1998			x	Central Caribbean Marine Institute (CCMI)		http://reefresearch.org/ccmi/	http://reefresearch.org/lrcr/			9/2013
Chile	Ayacara Biological Monitoring Station	1998		x		Ayacara Foundation, Clayquot Biosphere Project	500	http://www.iofbs.org/directories/ayacara.htm				3/2013
Chile	Bernardo O'Higgins National Park Field Station		x	x		Corporación Nacional Forestal (CONAF)	790*	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/bernardo-o'higgins-national-park-field-station	http://news.mongabay.com/2013/0603-holmgren-huemul.html	http://www.vivatruvelguides.com/south-america/chile/southern-patagonia-and-tierra-del-fuego/magallanes/parque-nacional-bernardo-ohiggins/		3/2014
Chile	Estación Biológica 'Senda Darwin'			x		Fundación Senda Darwin (FSD)	8*	http://www.sendadarwin.cl/espanol/?page_id=7	http://adventures-aurora.blogspot.de/2011/01/senda-darwin-biological-station-on.html			10/2013
Chile	Estación de Investigaciones Ecológicas Mediterráneas	2002		x		Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile		http://www.bio.puc.cl/edim/descrip01.htm				10/2013
Chile	Huinay Scientific Field Station	1998	x			San Ignacio del Huinay Foundation	22*	http://www.fundacionhuinay.cl/comau.html				9/2013
Colombia	Ecological Station OMÉ	1999		x		National University of Colombia		http://www.thomasdefler.com/?page_id=9	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Defler	http://www.accefyn.org.co/sp/documentos/cv_Thomas_Defler.pdf		2/2014
Colombia	Estación Biológica Mosiro Itajura	1998		x		Yajogé-Apaporis (ACIYA); Conservación Internacional Colombia; Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Instituto Amazónico de Investigaciones (IMANI)	200	http://www.birdlife.org/datazone/sites/ctsheets.php?id=19068	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/caparu-biological-station	http://fm2.fieldmuseum.org/plantguide/s/guide_pdfs/200-Caparu-Frutos%201.2.pdf		12/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Colombia	Estación Septiembre	1991			x	Fundación Natura Colombia	10*	http://www.natura.org.co/general/estacion-septiembre.html	http://www.natura.org.co/turismo-estacion-septiembre/informacion-general.html?tmpl=component&type=r			3/2013
Colombia	La Planada Nature Reserve	1982		x		Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI), Center for Tropical Forest Science (CTFS); Instituto de Investigación de Recursos Biológicos Alexander von Humboldt	1822*	http://www.ctfs.si.edu/data/pdf/CTFSbook_PDF/LaPlanadaChapt.pdf	http://www.ctfs.si.edu/site/La+Planada	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/la-planada-nature-reserve		2/2014
Colombia	Reserva Biológica Cachalú	1996		x		The Nature Conservancy; Fundación Natura Colombia	2611*	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/cachalú-biological-station	http://www.natura.org.co/general/reserva-biologica-cachalu.html			8/2014
Colombia	Reserva Biológica Encenillo	2007		x		Fundación Natura Colombia		http://www.natura.org.co/general/reserva-biologica-del-encenillo.html				2/2014
Costa Rica	Alberto Manuel Brenes Biological Reserve at San Ramon	1993		x		University of Costa Rica	127*	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/alberto-manuel-brenes-biological-reserve-san-ramon	http://criter.ots.ac.cr/sites1.shtml	http://www.costaricaweb.cr/en/alberto-manuel-brenes-biological-reserve-costarica/		3/2013
Costa Rica	Altamira Biological Station	1982		x		Área de Conservación La Amistad-Pacífico (ACLAP); La Amistad International Park (PILA)	1400	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/altamira-station	http://www.inbio.ac.cr/pila/parque.htm	http://www.tourism-costarica.com/NaturalAttractions/NationalParks/Amistad/amistad.htm		3/2013
Costa Rica	Barbilla Biological Station	1982		x		Instituto Nacional de Biodiversidad (INBio); La Amistad International Park (PILA); Instituto Nacional de Biodiversidad (INBio)	809*	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/barbilla-biological-station	http://www.costarica-nationalparks.com/barbillanationalpark.html			3/2013
Costa Rica	Cacao Field Station			x		Guanacaste Conservation Area	320	http://www.acguanacaste.ac.cr/1997/ecodesarrollo/ecoturismo/est_biolog.html	http://www.moon.com/destinations/costa-rica/guanacaste-and-the-northwest/the-far-north/guanacaste-national-park	http://www.costarica-nationalparks.com/guanacasternationalpark.html		3/2013
Costa Rica	Campanario Biological Station	1990		x		Proyecto Campanario	155	http://www.campanario.org/	http://www.envirolink.org/resource.html?itemid=200403171624290.547287&catid=5	http://osaturism.com/proyecto-campanario-biological-station/	http://careylehigh.com/campanario/methed.html	3/2013
Costa Rica	Cano Palma Biological Field Station	1991		x		Canadian Organization for Tropical Education and Rainforest Conservation (COTERC)		http://www.coterc.org/				4/2012
Costa Rica	Center for Sustainable Development Studies	1991		x		The School for Field Studies (SFS)		http://www.fieldstudies.org/costarica				3/2013
Costa Rica	Cloud Forest Reserve Monteverde Field Station	1972		x		Centro Científico Tropical (CCT)	1555*	http://www.cct.or.cr/english/reserva_monteverde/reserva_monteverde.php	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/cloud-forest-reserve-monteverde-field-station	http://criter.ots.ac.cr/sites1.shtml#unt-english.html	http://www.reservamonteverde.com/cc	3/2013
Costa Rica	El Zota Biological Field Station			x		El Zota Biological Field Station	41*	http://www.elzota.org/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/el-zota-biological-field-station			3/2013
Costa Rica	Estación Biológica San Luis	1995		x		Centro Científico Tropical (CCT)		http://www.cct.or.cr/san-luis/visitenos-direcciones.php	http://www.uci.ac.cr/Biblioteca/Tesis/FGMLGA11.pdf			3/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Costa Rica	John H. Phipps Biological Field Station	1950s			x	Sea Turtle Conservancy		http://www.conserveturtles.org/volunteer-research-programs.php?page=station	http://books.google.de/books?id=gW9WHTed9fcC&pg=PA25&lpg=PA25&dq=John+H.+Phipps+Biological+Field+Station&source=bl&ots=v7UolHaCKO&sig=OUIPDVx9pUQFB0lBeVxBcNIZLw&hl=de&sa=x&ei=9uFBUEuilsbVtQbg-YDQDA&ved=0CGIQ6AEwBw#v=onepage&q=John%20H.%20Phipps%20Biological%20Field%20Station&f=false	http://www.moon.com/destinations/costa-rica/the-caribbean-coast/tortuguero-and-barral-del-colorado/tortuguero-village/hotels		3/2013
Costa Rica	La Esperanza de El Guarco Biological Station	1982		x		Instituto Nacional de Biodiversidad (INBio)	961*	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/la-esperanza-de-el-guarco-biological-station	http://www.inbio.ac.cr/pila/parque.htm	http://www.costarica-nationalparks.com/lossantosforestreserve.html		3/2013
Costa Rica	La Gamba Tropical Field Station	1993		x		University of Vienna, Austria		http://www.lagamba.at/researchdb/page/index.php	http://www.lagamba.at/researchdb/page/index.php?url=aktuelles/edit_faq_allgemein.php	http://www.esquinaslodge.com/project/s/research.html		3/2013
Costa Rica	La Selva Biological Station	1954		x		Organization for Tropical Studies (OTS)	41*	http://crlter.ots.ac.cr/sites1.shtml	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/la-selva-biological-station	http://www.ots.ac.cr/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=162&Itemid=348		3/2013
Costa Rica	La Suerte Biological Field Station	1993		x		Maderas Rainforest Conservancy	50	http://www.maderasrfc.org/Maderas_Rainforest_Conservancy/La_Suerte_B.F.S...html	http://beyonexpectationsdesign.com/cometepe/lasuerte.htm	http://www.marietta.edu/~biol/costa_rica/la_suerte/la_suerte_tl.htm		3/2013
Costa Rica	Las Alturas Biological Station	1980s		x		Organization for Tropical Studies (OTS); La Amistad International Biosphere Reserve Las Tablas	1500	http://www.ots.ac.cr/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=458&Itemid=349	http://www.lasalturas.com/			3/2013
Costa Rica	Las Cruces Biological Station	1962		x		Organization for Tropical Studies (OTS)	1200	http://www.ots.ac.cr/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=220&Itemid=422	http://crlter.ots.ac.cr/sites1.shtml	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/las-cruces-biological-station	http://centralamerica.com/cr/hotel/wilson.htm	3/2013
Costa Rica	Las Nubes Biological Reserve			x		York University of Toronto; Centro Científico Tropical (CCT)	1203	http://www.cct.or.cr/english/red_pequenas_reservas/nubes.php	http://www.lasnubes.org/about/location/	http://www.bionica.info/bibliotheca/DaughertyBiodiversityCR.pdf		3/2013
Costa Rica	Marine Biology Station	1997			x	Universidad Nacional de Costa Rica		http://www.una.ac.cr/biol/ebm/ebmen.htm	http://crlter.ots.ac.cr/sites1.shtml			3/2013
Costa Rica	Maritza Biological Station	1988		x		Área de Conservación Guanacaste; Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences, Strout Aquatic Research Laboratory	564*	http://www.acguanacaste.ac.cr/1997/ecodesarrollo/ecoturismo/est_biolog.html	http://www.moon.com/destinations/costa-rica/guanacaste-and-the-northwest/the-far-north/guanacaste-national-park	http://www.stroudcenter.org/research/projects/ltreb/costarica/maritza.shtm		3/2013
Costa Rica	Nancite Biological Station				x	Guanacaste Conservation Area	11*	http://www.acguanacaste.ac.cr/1997/ecodesarrollo/ecoturismo/est_biolog.html	http://www.costarica-nationalparks.com/santarasanationalpark.html	http://www.visitcostarica.com/ict/paginas/folleto/2012/PARQUES_NACIONALES/Turtle_watching_curvas.pdf		3/2013
Costa Rica	Ostional Private Wildlife Reserve	1984			x	Ostional Private Wildlife Reserve	133*	http://costarica.com/attractions/ostional-national-wildlife-refuge/	http://www.costarica-nationalparks.com/ostionalwildliferefuge.html	http://opwr.org/news/in-the-news/106-need-volunteers		3/2014
Costa Rica	Palo Verde Biological Station		x	x		Organization for Tropical Studies (OTS)	25	http://crlter.ots.ac.cr/sites1.shtml	http://www.threepaths.co.cr/paloverde_general_info.shtml	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/palo-verde-biological-station		3/2013
Costa Rica	Piro Biological Station			x	x	Osa Conservation	101*	http://osaconservation.org/get-involved/facilities/piro-biological-station/	http://osaconservation.org/get-involved/research/	http://osaconservation.org/wp-content/uploads/2012/05/Visitor-Information_2012.pdf		3/2013
Costa Rica	Pitilla Biological Station			x		Guanacaste Conservation Area	600	http://www.acguanacaste.ac.cr/1997/ecodesarrollo/ecoturismo/est_biolog.html	http://www.moon.com/destinations/costa-rica/guanacaste-and-the-northwest/the-far-north/guanacaste-national-park	http://www.costarica-nationalparks.com/guanacasternationalpark.html		3/2013
Costa Rica	Pocosol Biological Station			x		Monteverde Conservation League (MCL)	799*	http://acmcr.org/pocosol_biological_station.htm				11/2013
Costa Rica	Quetzal Education Research Complex	1986	x	x		Southern Nazarene University		http://snu.edu/qerc				8/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Costa Rica	Reserva Ecológica Bijagual	2001		x		Bijagual Center for Environmental Education and Conservation		http://www.bijagual.org/introduction.htm				9/2013
Costa Rica	San Gerardo Biological Station			x		Monteverde Conservation League (MCL)	882*	http://acmcr.org/sangerardo_biological_station.htm				11/2013
Costa Rica	Sirena Biological Station		x	x		Área de Conservación Osa (ACOSA)	45*	http://www.costarica-nationalparks.com/corcovadonationalpark.html	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/sirena-biological-station	http://www.costarica-online.com/corcovado-nationalpark.html	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/corcovado	3/2013
Costa Rica	Tamandua Biological Station	2010		x		Guanacaste Conservation Area	384*	http://www.tamanduacostarica.com	http://www.moon.com/destinations/costarica/golfo-dulce-and-the-osa-peninsula/the-osa-peninsula/drake-bay			8/2014
Costa Rica	Tirimbina Rainforest Center and Field Station	1995		x		Tirimbina Association		http://www.tirimbina.org/	http://www.costaricanbirdroute.com/sites/tirimbina.htm			1/2014
Costa Rica	Tropical Dry Forest Research Center	1992		x		Guanacaste Conservation Area	291*	http://www.acguanacaste.ac.cr/1997/ecodesarrollo/ecoturismo/est_biolog.html	http://www.moon.com/destinations/costarica/guanacaste-and-the-northwest/the-far-north/guanacaste-national-park	http://www.guiascostarica.com/regiones/r1e.htm		3/2013
Cuba	Estación Ecológica Siboney-Juticí	1970		x		Centro Oriental de Ecosistemas y Biodiversidad (BIOECO)		http://www.birdlife.org/datazone/sitefactsheet.php?id=20774	http://www.ecured.cu/index.php/Reserva_Ecol%C3%B3gica_Siboney-Jutic%C3%AD	http://www.birds.cornell.edu/Publications/Birdscope/Summer2007/cuban_birds.html		9/2014
Dominica	Archbold Tropical Research and Education Center	1989		x		non-profit; Clemson University		http://www.clemson.edu/public/rec/archbold/				3/2013
Dominica	ITME Field Station Roseau	2002		x	x	Institute for Tropical Marine Ecology (ITME)		http://www.itme.org/dominica/facilities.htm				3/2013
Ecuador	Amazon Biological Station	1986	x	x		private	450	http://www.globalvolunteernetwork.org/ecuador/reserves/amazon.php	http://www.lead-adventures.com/Conservation-Amazon-Details/			3/2013
Ecuador	Bilsa Biological Station	1994		x		Jatun Sacha Foundation	452*	http://www.jatunsacha.org/ingles/portada.php?id=4	http://www.rainforest.org/projects/jatunsacha/bilsa	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/estaci%C3%B3n-biol%C3%B3gica-bilsa	http://www.globalvolunteernetwork.org/ecuador/reserves/bilsa.php	3/2013
Ecuador	Biological Station 'un Poco del Chocó'	2009		x		private		http://www.unpocodelchoco.com/biologystationwelcome.htm	http://kindmankind.net/node/638			3/2013
Ecuador	Centro de Educación Ambiental 'Lisan Yacu'	2001		x		Fundacion Ecologica		http://www.cea-amazon.org/german/allgemeine-infos/	http://www.fsgeo.rwth-aachen.de/wp-content/uploads/postecke/CEA-Amazon-Aushang-2012.pdf			3/2013
Ecuador	Charles Darwin Research Station	1959		x		Charles Darwin Foundation	10*	http://www.galapagosonline.com/Galapagos_Natural_History/Darwin_Foundation/Darwin_Station.html	http://www.darwinfoundation.org/english/pages/interna.php?txtCodInfo=73	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Darwin_Research_Station	http://www.darwinadventure.com/galapagos-darwin-research-station.htm	8/2014
Ecuador	Congal Biological Station	2000		x		Jatun Sacha Foundation	14*	http://www.jatunsacha.org/fundacion_jatunsacha1.php?id=4.1	http://www.globalvolunteernetwork.org/ecuador/reserves/congal.php	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/congal-biological-station	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Congal_Biomearine_Station	3/2013
Ecuador	Cuyabeno Biological Station	1985		x		Pontificia Universidad Catolica del Ecuador		http://www.cuyabenolodge.com/neotropical-tourism-corporate-social-responsibility-company.htm	http://www.cuyabenolodge.com/amazon-rainforest/cuyabeno-wildlife-reserve.htm	http://www.cuyabenolodge.com/biological_station/biological_station_amazon.htm		3/2013
Ecuador	Estación Biológica Guandera	1994		x		Jatun Sacha Foundation	3335	http://www.jatunsacha.org/fundacion_jatunsacha1.php?id=2.1	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/estaci%C3%B3n-biol%C3%B3gica-guandera	http://www.paramo.org/node/230	http://www.sanpedrodehuaca.8k.com/ecologia.htm	3/2013
Ecuador	Estación Biológica Jatun Sacha	1985		x		Jatun Sacha Foundation	450	http://www.jatunsacha.org/fundacion_jatunsacha1.php?id=1.1	http://www.viajandoyes.com/napo/jatun-sacha-tena.htm	http://www.jatunsacha.org/research/		8/2014
Ecuador	Estación Científica Pedro Franco Dávila			x		Universidad de Guayaquil; Universidad Técnica de Los Ríos	58*	http://www.birdlife.org/datazone/sitefactsheet.php?id=14519	http://www.eluniverso.com/2002/12/16/0001/12/393A090490444E74ACDC344CF1F26803.html			8/2014
Ecuador	Estación Científica San Francisco	1997		x		Nature and Culture International (NCI); Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG)	1800	http://www.inka-ev.de/deutsch/ecsf.htm	http://www.naturalezaycultura.org/spainish/htm/ecuador/areas-andes-sanfran.htm			8/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Ecuador	Fundacion Maquipucuna Reserve Field Station			x		University of Georgia - River Basin Center; Maquipucuna Foundation	1358*	http://www.maqui.org/ecotourism/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=72&lang=en&Itemid=69	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/fundacion-maquipucuna-reserve-field-station	http://www.maqui.org/ecotourism/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=51&Itemid=55&lang=en		6/2012
Ecuador	La Hesperia Biological Station and Reserve			x		Tangaré Foundation; Great Wilderness; Earth Restoration Service		http://www.lahesperia.org/	http://www.globalvolunteernetwork.org/ecuador/reserves/lahesperia.php			6/2012
Ecuador	La Pahuma Orchid Reserve	2001		x		Ceiba Foundation for Tropical Conservation	2845*	http://www.ceiba.org/elpahuma.htm				8/2014
Ecuador	Lalo Loor Dry Forest Biological Station	2004		x		Ceiba Foundation for Tropical Conservation		http://www.ceiba.org/loor.htm	http://www.globalvolunteernetwork.org/ecuador/reserves/laloloor.php			6/2012
Ecuador	Mindo Biological Station			x		El Monte Sustainable Lodge		http://www.ecuadorcloudforest.com/html/station.html				6/2012
Ecuador	San Christobal Biological Station	2003		x		Jatun Sacha Foundation		http://www.jatunsacha.org/fundacion_jatunsacha1.php?id=5.1	http://www.globalvolunteernetwork.org/ecuador/reserves/sancristobal.php	http://www.escapetoecuador.com/volunteer/galapagos-islands.html	http://www.lead-adventures.com/index.php?/Conservation-San-Cristobal-Details/	3/2013
Ecuador	Santa Lucia Research Station	2011		x		University of Sussex	1895*	http://www.santaluciascience.webeden.co.uk/#	http://www.sussex.ac.uk/profiles/76093			6/2012
Ecuador	Tiputini Biodiversity Station	1995		x		Boston University; Universidad San Francisco de Quito	239*	http://tiputini.usfq.edu.ec/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/tiputini-biodiversity-station	http://www.bu.edu/cecb/tiputini/	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiputini_Biodiversity_Station	6/2012
Ecuador	Wildsumaco Biological Station	2012		x		Wildsumaco Wildlife Sanctuary; Francis Marion University; University of North Carolina, Wilmington	1530*	http://wildsumacobio.org/	http://www.amazonrainforestnews.com/2011/01/fmu-unc-wilmington-build-ecuador.html			3/2014
Ecuador	Yanayacu Biological Station and Center for Creative Studies	1999		x		Yanayacu Biological Station and Center for Creative Studies	2000	http://www.yanayacu.org/	http://www.iobfs.org/directories/yanayacu.htm			6/2012
Ecuador	Yasuni Scientific Research Station	1994		x		Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI); Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador (PUCE), School of Biology	246*	http://www.yasuni.ec/ENyasuni.php?c=1272	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/yasuni-scientific-research-station			6/2012
French Guiana	Nouragues Station - Inselberg Site	1986		x		Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)	150*	http://www.nouragues.cnrs.fr/GB-inselberg.html	http://www.guyane.cnrs.fr/disponouragues.html			10/2013
French Guiana	Nouragues Station - Saut-Pararé/COPAS Site	1995	x			Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)	60*	http://www.nouragues.cnrs.fr/GB-parare.html	http://www.guyane.cnrs.fr/disponouragues.html	http://www.guyane.cnrs.fr/disponouragues.html		10/2013
Greenland	Daneborg Station				x	Government of Greenland; Aarhus University	0*	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Zackenberg.pdf				6/2013
Greenland	Greenland Institute of Natural Resources	1998	x	x	x	Government of Greenland	57*	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/greenland-institute-of-natural-resources/	http://www.natur.gl/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/GINR.pdf		3/2013
Grenada	KIDO Ecological Research Station				x	YWF-KIDO Foundation		http://www.kido-projects.com/				9/2013
Guatemala	Biological Research Station in Yaxhá Private Natural Reserve	2004		x		Asociación Protejamos Yaxhá (APY)		http://www.yaxhanatural.com/estacion.htm				6/2012
Guatemala	El Toro Station	2001	x	x		University of San Carlos, Center for Conservation Studies (CECON); National Council for Protected Areas (CONAP)		http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofile.php?l=eng&country=gua&park=ltr&page=man	http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofiles/pdf/ltr_eng.pdf	http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofiles/slide-shows/ltr/ltb01_eng.pdf		8/2014
Guatemala	Estación Biológica las Guacamayas	1996	x	x		Estación Biológica las Guacamayas		http://www.lasguacamayas.org/index.php/acerca-de-	http://lasguacamayas.org/portal/index.php/presentacion-investigacion	http://project-chicchan.co.uk/wp-content/uploads/2013/07/RAP16_Pete_n_Guatemala_Jul-2000.pdf		3/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Guatemala	Julio Obiols Biological Research Station			x	x	Fundación para la Conservación del Medio Ambiente y los Recursos Naturales Mario Dary Rivera (FUNDARY)		http://www.vivatravelguides.com/central-america/guatemala/the-oriente-and-atlantic-coast/around-puerto-barrios/punta-de-manabique-wildlife-refuge/	http://books.google.de/books?id=RgYRWdG2xeEC&pg=PA262&lpg=PA262&dq=Julio+Obiols+station&source=bl&ots=SvrKCF3Bj&sig=9d4mLpX3-5wPfcBai3rk0ZuMuyk&hl=de&sa=X&ei=s-ZDU7q1E4rZtAbdioCoDA&ved=0CD8Q6AEwAg#v=onepage&q=Julio%20Obiols%20station&f=false	http://www.birdwatching.com.gt/birdwatching%20guatemala/punta-de-manabique.html		3/2014
Guatemala	Santa Marta Station	1979	x	x		University of San Carlos, Center for Conservation Studies (CECON); National Council for Protected Areas (CONAP)		http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofiles/slide-shows/ltr/ltb01_eng.pdf				8/2014
Guatemala	Selempim Biological Station		x	x		Defensores de la Naturaleza		http://www.defensores.org.gt/en/bocas-del-polo-chic	http://www.moon.com/taxonomy/term/11404?page=45	http://www.moon.com/destinations/guatemala/el-oriente-and-izabal/lake-izabal/near-el-estor/bocas-del-polo-chic-wildlife-refuge	http://infoambiental.org/biblioteca/Alternativa%20para%20la%20conservacion%20de%20la%20naturaleza/C3%B3n.pdf	6/2012
Honduras	Lancetilla Biological Station and Garden	1925		x		Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Forestales (ESNACIFOR)	38*	http://www.jblancetilla.esnacifor.hn/	http://www.bgci.org/worldwide/article/125/	http://www.mesoamerica-travel.com/english/ecotourism/national-parks/lancetilla/	http://www.okstate.edu/ag/honduras/Papers/Lancetilla_Biological_Reserve/lancetilla_biological_reserve.html	9/2014
Jamaica	Hofstra University Marine Laboratory	1982			x	private		http://people.hofstra.edu/jason_d_williams/HUML/				7/2012
Jamaica	Port Royal Marine Laboratory	1960			x	University of West Indies at Mona, Jamaica		http://www.mona.uwi.edu/lifesciences/prml.htm	http://www.mona.uwi.edu/lifesciences/projects/portroyalmarinelab.htm			9/2012
Jamaica	Upper Rio Grande Valley Biological Station			x		Jamaica Conservation & Development Trust		http://www.blueandjohncrowmountains.org/sustainable-tourism/community-buffer-zones-sites/upper-rio-grande-valley.html				9/2014
Mexico	Calakmul Biosphere Reserve Field Station			x		The Nature Conservancy; The National Commission on Natural Protected Areas (CONANP)	282*	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/calakmul-biosphere-reserve-field-station	http://mesoamerica-foundation.org/sciencenature/calakmul-study.html			6/2012
Mexico	Centro de Investigación Científica de las Huastecas Aguazarca	2005	x	x		Centro de Investigación Científica de las Huastecas Aguazarca (CICHAZ)	993*	http://www.cichaz.org/	http://www.obfs.org/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=19359693			1/2014
Mexico	Chajul Tropical Biology Station	1984		x		Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (UNAM); Conservation International	145*	http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofiles.php?l=eng&country=mex&park=mabr&page=res	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/chajul-tropical-biology-station	http://www.neoselvas.org/mexico.php	http://birdnaturalist.blogspot.de/2010/04/chajul-biological-station.html	9/2012
Mexico	Chamela Biological Station	1971		x		Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (UNAM)	178*	http://www.ibiologia.unam.mx/ebchamela/www/geningocha.html	http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofiles.php?l=eng&country=mex&park=ccbr&page=res	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/chamela-biological-station		6/2012
Mexico	Chapala Ecology Station			x		Baylor University, Dept. of Biology; Universidad Autónoma de Guadalajara, Escuela de Biología		http://www.baylor.edu/ces/				6/2012
Mexico	CSIRO Mexican Field Station	1984		x		Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (CSIRO), Entomology Division	33	http://www.invasive.org/proceedings/pdfs/11_145-148.pdf				4/2014
Mexico	Estación del Mar Cortéz	1974		x	x	Glendale Community College	322*	http://www.glendale.edu/index.aspx?page=1686	http://www.obfs.org/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=19235495			4/2014
Mexico	Estación el Morro de la Mancha			x		Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (UNAM), Instituto de Ecología	0*	http://tropical-bryology.org/Articles/open/VOL1/delgado.pdf	http://estudiosterritoriales.org/articulo.php?id=45862112			9/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Mexico	Intercultural Center for the Studies of Deserts and Oceans Field Station			x	x	Intercultural Center for the Studies of Deserts and Oceans	0*	http://www.cedointercultural.org/content/view/54/41/lang,en/				8/2013
Mexico	Kino Bay Center for Cultural & Ecological Studies	1991		x	x	Prescott College, Arizona	8*	http://www.prescott.edu/kino-bay-center/index.html				1/2014
Mexico	Los Tuxtlas Field Station	1967		x		Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México (UNAM), Instituto de Biología		http://www.ibiologia.unam.mx/tuxtla/tuxtla.htm	http://www.primatesmx.com/fieldstation.htm	http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofile.php?l=eng&country=mex&park=ltbr&page=res		9/2012
Mexico	Navopatia Field Station			x		Alamos Wildlands Alliance		http://www.alamoswildlands.org/NavopatiaFieldStation.html	http://www.alamoswildlands.wordpress.com/navopatia-field-station/	http://www.alamoswildlands.org/about.html		6/2012
Mexico	Rancho el Cielito	1983		x		University of Texas, Brownsville; Gorgas Science Foundation (GSF)		http://www.gsfc.org/focus/mexico/	http://www.utb.edu/vpaa/csm/biology/Pages/resources.aspx#	http://www.gsfc.org/focus/mexico/	http://www.catherinecorman.com/articles/rancho-del-cielo.html	9/2014
Mexico	Vermilion Sea Field Station	1970s			x	El Canto de la Tierra	8*	http://www.elcantodelatierra.org.mx/vsfs.php	http://www.elcantodelatierra.org.mx/vsfs.php			9/2012
Mexico	Rancho del Cielo Biological Station	1965		x		University of Texas at Brownsville; Texas Southmost College; Gorgas Science Foundation (GSF)		http://www.gsfc.org/focus/mexico/	http://www.utb.edu/vpaa/csm/biology/Pages/resources.aspx#			9/2014
Nicaragua	Ometepe Biological Field Station	1997		x		Maderas Rainforest Conservancy, United States		http://www.maderasrc.org/Maderas_Rainforest_Conservancy/Ometepe_B.F.S..html				7/2012
Nicaragua	Volcán Mombacho Biological Center	2000		x		Fundación Cocibolca		http://www.mombacho.org/eco.htm				6/2012
Panama	Achotines Laboratory	1985			x	Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission (IATTC)		http://www.iattc.org/AchotinesLab/AchotinesDefaultENG.htm				6/2012
Panama	Barro Biological Research Station	1923			x	Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI)	146*	http://www.stri.si.edu/english/visit_us/barro_colorado/index.php	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/barro-colorado-biological-research-station			7/2012
Panama	Bocas del Toro Research Station			x	x	Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI), Institute for Tropical Ecology and Conservation		http://www.stri.si.edu/english/research/facilities/marine/bocas_del_toro/index.php	http://www.itec-edu.org/info.html			6/2012
Panama	Cana Field Station	1997		x		Ancon Expeditions	500	http://www.anconexpeditions.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=87:cana-field-station&catid=11:our-lodges&Itemid=60	http://www.nathab.com/accommodations/ancon-cana-field-station/			7/2012
Panama	Chucanti Biological Station			x		private		http://advantagepanama.com/chucanti-station.html				7/2012
Panama	Coiba Biological Station	2000		x	x	Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI); National Authority for the Environment (ANAM)		http://www.stri.org/english/research/facilities/marine/rancheria/index.php	http://www.panamatours.com/Rainforest/coiba_eng.htm	http://www.virtualpanama.com/coiba-national-park.asp		9/2014
Panama	Fortuna Station	1970s		x		Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI); National Authority for the Environment (ANAM); ENEL Fortuna, S.A		http://www.stri.si.edu/english/research/facilities/terrestrial/fortuna/index.php				7/2012
Panama	Galeta Marine Laboratory	1960s			x	Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI)		http://www.stri.si.edu/english/research/facilities/marine/galeta/index.php				6/2012
Panama	Gamboa Field Station			x		Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI)		http://www.stri.si.edu/english/research/facilities/terrestrial/gamboa/index.php				7/2012
Panama	La MICA Biological Station	2009		x		Centro de Investigación Biológica El Copé, S.A.	400	http://www.lamica.org/Casa_Home.html				8/2013
Panama	Naos Island Laboratories				x	Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI)		http://www.stri.si.edu/english/research/facilities/marine/naos/general_information.php				7/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Peru	Amazon Conservatory of Tropical Studies Field Station	1993		x		Amazon Conservatory of Tropical Studies		http://www.explorama.com/acts_fields_tation.php	http://explorama.com/deutsch/acts.html	http://www.explorama.us/acts.shtml		9/2012
Peru	Centro de Investigacion y Capacitacion Rios Los Amigos (CICRA)	2000		x		Amazon Center for Environmental Education and Research (ACEER Foundation); Amazon Conservation Association (ACA); Asociación para la Conservación de la Cuenca Amazónica (ACCA)	363*	http://www.amazonconservation.org/ourwork/research_los_amigos.html	http://www.wcupa.edu/aceer/losamigos.asp	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/centro-de-investigacion-y-capacitacion-rios-los-amigos-%28cicra%29	http://www.acca.org.pe/nuestras-estaciones-biologicas/los-amigos-cicra/	9/2014
Peru	Cocha Cashu Biological Station			x		The Center for Tropical Conservation (CTC)	314*	http://cochacashu.sandiegozooglobal.org/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/cocha-cashu-biological-station	http://www.duke.edu/~manu/index.html		7/2012
Peru	Estación Biológica Casa ITA			x		Inka Terra Asociación (ITA)	180	http://inkaterraasociacion.wix.com/inkaterraasociacion#laboutus/crri	http://www.obfs.org/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=21210356			9/2014
Peru	Estacion Biológica Quebrada Blanco (EBQB)	1984		x		Tropical Biology Association; German Primate Center - Leibniz Institute for Primate Research (DPZ)	110	http://www.leibniz-verbund-biodiversitaet.de/forschung/forschungsinfrastrukturen/feldforschungsstationender-verbundpartner/estacion-biologica-quebrada-blanco/	http://www.dpz.eu/de/abteilung/verhaltensoekologie-und-soziobiologie/forschungsstationen/peru.html	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/estacion-biologica-quebrada-blanco-%28ebqb%29	http://www.sozio.bio.uni-goettingen.de/Peru/Pics/EBQB_location.php	9/2014
Peru	Las Piedras Biodiversity Station	2001		x		private	290*	http://www.rainforestresearch.net/firms.com/pbs_back.htm	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/piedras-biodiversity-station	http://www.mail-archive.com/ecology@listserv.umd.edu/msg00310.html		7/2012
Peru	Madre Selva Biological Station	1994	x	x		Project Amazonas, United States		http://www.projectamazonas.org/madre-selva-biological-station	http://www.amazon-ecotours.com/subpage/agency%20info/facilities.htm			9/2014
Peru	Panguana Biological Field Station	1968	x	x		Zoologische Staatssammlung München (ZSM)	260	http://www.zsm.mwn.de/panguana/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/panguana-biological-field-station	http://pe.geoview.info/panguana_forschungstation,1362708326n		4/2014
Peru	Sabalillo Station	2000	x	x		Project Amazonas, United States		http://www.projectamazonas.org/sabalillo-forest-reserve				9/2014
Peru	Santa Cruz Biological Station	2008	x	x		Project Amazonas, United States		http://www.projectamazonas.org/santa-cruz-forest-reserve				9/2014
Peru	Tambopata Research Center			x		Instituto Nacional de Recursos Naturales (INRENA)	221*	http://www.perunature.com/tambopata-research-center.html	http://www.tambopata.com/tambopata_research_center_trc.html	http://www.ibcperu.org/doc/isis/7821.pdf	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/tambopata-research-center	2/2014
Peru	Villa Carmen Biological Station	2010		x		Asociación para la Conservación de la Cuenca Amazónica (ACCA)	531*	http://www.amazonconservation.org/ourwork/research_villa-carmen.html				10/2013
Peru	Wayqecha Cloud Forest Research Center	2005		x		Amazon Conservation Association (ACA); Asociación para la Conservación de la Cuenca Amazónica (ACCA)	2912*	http://www.amazonconservation.org/ourwork/research_wayqecha.html	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/wayqecha-cloud-forest-research-center-3			8/2012
Puerto Rico	Cayo Santiago Field Station			x		Caribbean Primate Research Center (CPRC); University of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus		http://www.yale.edu/caplab/ResearchSubjects/Cayo_Santiago.html	http://cprc.rcm.upr.edu/units/sabanaseca/santiago/cayodesc			7/2012
Puerto Rico	El Verde Field Station	1930s		x		Institute for Tropical Ecosystem Studies (ITES); University of Puerto Rico; Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI)	575*	https://sites.google.com/a/ites.upr.edu/el-verde-field-station/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/el-verde-field-station			7/2012
Puerto Rico	Isla Magueyes Field Station				x	University of Puerto Rico, Dept. of Marine Sciences		http://www.uprm.edu/cima/				7/2012
Puerto Rico	Mata de Plátano Field Station and Reserve			x		Inter American University - Bayamon Campus	120*	http://facultad.bayamon.inter.edu/arodriguez/FieldStation/				7/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Puerto Rico	Sabana Seca Field Station			x		Caribbean Primate Research Center (CPRC); University of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus		http://cprc.rcm.upr.edu/units/sabanaseca				7/2012
Trinidad and Tobago	Hamgel Field Station	2012		x		Sustainable Innovation Initiatives		http://ecoevoeco.blogspot.de/2012/08/hamgel-field-station-trinidad.html	http://www.sii-inc.org/location/			9/2014
Trinidad and Tobago	William Beebe Tropical Research Station	1949		x		Asa Wright Nature Centre	240	http://www.caligo.com/wbtrs/history.html				9/2013
Turks and Caicos Islands (UK)	Center for Marine Resource Studies - Caribbean				x	The School for Field Studies (SFS)	9*	http://www.fieldstudies.org/fieldstations/tci	http://www.fieldstudies.org/tci			3/2013
Venezuela	Estación Biológica Arboretum	1997		x		Universidad Central de Venezuela (UCV), Instituto de Biología Experimental (IBE) de la Facultad de Ciencias	1100	http://cesimo.ing.ula.ve/LA-ECOREC/ECORED/arboretum/index.htm	http://www.ecored.ula.ve/estaciones/arboretum.php	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/fieldstations/estacion-biologica-arboretum		9/2012
Venezuela	Estación Biológica Dr. Alberto Fernández Yépez (Rancho Grande)	1953		x		Universidad Central de Venezuela (UCV), Facultad de Agronomía; Instituto Nacional de Parques (INPARQUES)	1100	http://cesimo.ing.ula.ve/LA-ECOREC/ECORED/rancho/index.htm	http://www.ecored.ula.ve/estaciones/rancho.php	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/fieldstations/estacion-biologica-rancho-grande	http://www.museos.iartes.gob.ve/index.php?option=com_k2&view=item&id=79:museo-de-la-estacion-biologica-de-rancho-grande&Itemid=134	9/2012
Venezuela	Estación Científica Parupa	1993		x		Corporación Venezolana de Guayana (CVG)	1200	http://www.ecored.ula.ve/estaciones/parupa.php	http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofile.php?lang=eng&country=ven&park=cenp&page=res	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/fieldstations/estacion-cientifica-parupa	http://www.scribd.com/doc/99729339/Presentacion-Estacion-Cientifica-Parupa	9/2012
Venezuela	Estación de Investigaciones Forestales El Meray	1988		x		Corporación Venezolana de Guayana (CVG) - Maderas del Orinoco, C.A.	50	http://www.ecored.ula.ve/estaciones/meray.php	http://cesimo.ing.ula.ve/LA-ECOREC/ECORED/meray/index.htm	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/fieldstations/estacion-de-investigaciones-forestales-el-meray		9/2012
Venezuela	Estación de Investigaciones Marinas	1958			x	Fundación La Salle de Ciencias Naturales		http://www.ecored.ula.ve/estaciones/edimar.php	http://www.edimar.org/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/fieldstations/estacion-de-investigaciones-marinas-ula-de-margarita		9/2012
Venezuela	Estación Experimental Caparo	1970		x		Universidad de los Andes, Facultad de Ciencias Forestales y Ambientales; Ministerio del Ambiente y los Recursos Naturales	147	http://cesimo.ing.ula.ve/LA-ECOREC/ECORED/caparo/index.htm	http://www.ecored.ula.ve/estaciones/caparo.php	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/fieldstations/estacion-experimental-caparo		9/2012
Venezuela	Estación Experimental La Iguana	1979		x		Universidad Nacional Experimental Simón Rodríguez	100	http://www.ecored.ula.ve/estaciones/iguana.php	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/fieldstations/la-iguana-agroecological-research-station			9/2012
Venezuela	Marine Biology Station on Dos Mosquises Island	1963			x	Los Roques Scientific Foundation (FCLR)		http://www.fundacionlosroques.org/Estacion-1.html	http://www.parkswatch.org/parkprofile.php?lang=eng&country=ven&park=ronp&page=res	http://www.valencialosroques.com/paseos/los_roques/12.html		9/2014
Canada	Barrier Lake Station	1967	x	x		University of Calgary, Biogeoscience Institute	1390	http://www.bgs.ucalgary.ca/facilities/facilities				10/2013
Canada	Cochrane Ecological Institute	1971		x		Cochrane Ecological Institute - Cochrane Wildlife Reserve Society (CEI)	1350*	http://www.ceinst.org/				3/2012
Canada	George Lake Research Site		x	x		University of Alberta		http://www.rr.ualberta.ca/en/Research/OffcampusFacilities/GeorgeLakeResearchSite.aspx				3/2012
Canada	Meanook Biological Research Station	1983	x	x		University of Alberta	903*	http://www.biology.ualberta.ca/facilities/meanook/	http://www.ualberta.ca/ALUMNI/history/affiliate/91summeanook.htm			3/2012
Canada	R. B. Miller Field Station	1950		x		University of Calgary, Biogeoscience Institute	1500	http://www.bgs.ucalgary.ca/facilities/facilities				3/2012
Canada	Westcastle Field Station	1970s	x	x		University of Lethbridge		http://www.uleth.ca/artsci/biological-sciences/westcastle-field-station				3/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Canada	Alexandra Fjord Research Station	1980		x		University of British Columbia	7*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=89	http://www.geog.ubc.ca/itex/research/sitedetail.php?SelectedSiteName=Alexandra%20Fiord	http://www.geog.ubc.ca/departments/Newsletters/Newsletter_Sept_2011.pdf		6/2012
Canada	Alex Fraser Research Forest	1987	x	x		University of British Columbia	971*	http://www.forestry.ubc.ca/resfor/afrf/index.htm	http://www.forestry.ubc.ca/resfor/afrf/index.htm	http://afrf.forestry.ubc.ca/		10/2013
Canada	Bamfield Marine Sciences Centre	1972			x	Western Canadian Universities Marine Biological Society (WCUMBS)	14*	http://www.bms.bc.ca/				3/2014
Canada	Clayoquot Field Station	2006		x	x	Tofino Botanical Gardens Foundation		http://www.tbgf.org/ecolodge/about-tofino-ecolodge.php	http://www.tbgf.org/clayoquot/			3/2012
Canada	Cultus Lake Salmon Research Laboratory		x			Fisheries and Oceans Canada	57*	http://www.pac.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/science/facilities-installations/cultus-eng.html				3/2012
Canada	Deep Bay Field Station	2003			x	Vancouver Island University, Centre for Shellfish Research	18*	http://www2.viu.ca/deepbay/				3/2012
Canada	John Prince Research Forest	1999		x		University of Northern British Columbia		http://researchforest.unbc.ca/jprf/jprf.htm	http://researchforest.unbc.ca/jprfintro.htm			10/2013
Canada	Malcolm Knapp Research Forest	1949	x	x		University of British Columbia, Faculty of Forestry	353*	http://www.mkrf.forestry.ubc.ca	http://www.loonlake.ubc.ca/			3/2012
Canada	Pacific Biological Station	1908			x	Fisheries and Oceans Canada	0*	http://www.pac.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/science/facilities-installations/pbs-sbp/index-eng.html				3/2012
Canada	Quesnel River Research Centre		x			University of Northern British Columbia	730*	http://www.unbc.ca/quesnel-river-research-centre				3/2012
Canada	Salmon Coast Field Station	2007			x	Salmon Coast Field Station Society	19*	http://salmoncoast.org/				3/2012
Canada	Sydney Inlet Biosphere Research Cabin	1998		x		Clayoquot Biosphere Trust	202*	http://clayoquotbiosphere.org/research/	http://www.clayoquotbiosphere.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/sydney_cabin_brochure.pdf			3/2012
Canada	Triangle Island Seabird Research Station	1994			x	Simon Fraser University, Centre for Wildlife Ecology		http://www.sfu.ca/biology/wildberg/berrtram/triangle/trgindex.html	http://www.sfu.ca/biology/wildberg/triangle.html			9/2014
Canada	Wells Gray Education and Research Centre	1994		x		Thompson Rivers University		http://www.tru.ca/science/programs/biology/wells_gray.html				3/2012
Canada	Aleza Lake Research Forest	1924		x		University of Northern British Columbia		http://web.unbc.ca/~aleza/?page_id=39				10/2013
Canada	Churchill Northern Studies Center	1976		x	x	Churchill Northern Studies Centre	18*	http://www.churchillscience.ca/				3/2012
Canada	CRI Manitoba Field Station for Fisheries Research	2004	x			Canadian River Institute (CRI); University of New Brunswick	267*	http://www.unb.ca/research/institutes/cris/services/laboratories/manitoba.html				6/2012
Canada	Delta Marsh Field Station	1966	x			University of Manitoba	243*	http://umanitoba.ca/faculties/science/departments/deltamarsh/	http://umanitoba.ca/news/blogs/blog/2011/03/23/delta-marsh-field-station-evacuation/	http://water.nstl.gov.cn/MirrorResources/495/body.html		3/2012
Canada	Beaubassin Field Station			x	x	Acadia University, Faculty of Science; Ducks Unlimited Canada; Irving Oil	10*	http://science.acadiau.ca/field-stations.3007.html				9/2014
Canada	Bowdoin Scientific Station	1935			x	Bowdoin College, Maine	7*	http://www.bowdoin.edu/kent-island/				3/2012
Canada	Grand Manan Whale and Seabird Research Station	1981			x	Grand Manan Whale and Seabird Research Station (GMWSRS)		http://www.gmwsrs.org/				3/2012
Canada	Huntsman Marine Science Center	1969			x	Huntsman Marine Science Centre	15*	http://www.huntsmanmarine.ca/	http://biology.mcgill.ca/centres_hmsc.html			3/2012
Canada	St. Andrews Biological Station	1908			x	Fisheries and Oceans Canada	9*	http://www.mar.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/SABS/Home	http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/tag/st-andrews-biological-station			3/2012

Country	Name	Estab- shed	Fresh- water	Terres- trial	Marine	Affiliation	Eleva- tion [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Canada	Bonne Bay Marine Station	1979			x	Memorial University; Gros Morne Co-operating Association	5*	http://www.bonnebay.ca/Pages/default.aspx				3/2012
Canada	Evelyn & Morrill Richardson Field Station			x	x	Acadia University, Faculty of Science		http://www.acadiau.ca/~dshutler/Plisland.html				3/2012
Canada	Mersey Tobeatic Research Institute Field Station		x	x	x	Mersey Tobeatic Research Institute		http://www.merseytobeatic.ca/mtri-field-station.php				3/2012
Canada	Morton Centre	1995		x	x	Acadia University, Earth and Environmental Science	19*	http://ees.acadiau.ca/morton.html	http://www.acadiau.ca/~lusby/			3/2012
Canada	McGill Arctic Research Station	1960	x	x		McGill University	185*	http://www.mcgill.ca/mars/	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=52	http://daleandersen.seti.org/Dale_Andersen/M.A.R.S..html		3/2012
Canada	Polar Bear Cabin				x	Government of Canada - Northern Territories, Dept. of Environment and Natural Resources	25*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=85				5/2012
Canada	Polar Bear Cabin, Cape Providence			x		Government of Canada - Northern Territories, Dept. of Environment and Natural Resources	7*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=86				3/2012
Canada	South Slave Research Centre	1991		x		Aurora Research Institute		http://www.nwtresearch.com/aboutgro-up/facilities.aspx	http://www.nwtresearch.com/about-us/our-locations/south-slave-research-centre			3/2012
Canada	Tundra Ecosystem Research Station	1994		x		Government of Canada - Northern Territories, Dept. of Environment and Natural Resources	402*	http://www.enr.gov.nt.ca/programs/tundra-ecosystem-research-station				3/2012
Canada	Western Arctic Research Centre	1964	x	x		Aurora Research Institute	9*	http://www.nwtresearch.com/about-us/our-locations/inuvik-research-centre	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=82	http://www.nwtresearch.com/home/2011/05/19/aurora-research-institute-moves-to-new-home		5/2012
Canada	D'Iberville Fiord		x			Fisheries and Oceans Canada, Institute of Ocean Sciences	10*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=97	http://pubs.aina.ucalgary.ca/arctic/Arctic26-3-222.pdf			3/2012
Canada	Karrak Lake Research Camp	1991		x		Canadian Wildlife Service	68*	http://www.usask.ca/biology/fox/camp.html	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=93	http://ftp.nirb.ca/01-SCREENINGS/COMPLETED%20SCREENINGS/2007/07YN008-CWS%20-%20Mark%20Wayland/01-APPLICATION/070206-07YN008-Operating%20Procedures-IEAE.PDF		5/2012
Canada	Lake Hazen Camp	1958	x			Parks Canada	144*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=94	http://www.pc.gc.ca/eng/pn-np/nu/quttinirpaaq/index.aspx			5/2012
Canada	Nunavut Research Institute	1978	x	x		Nunavut Arctic College	22*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=42	http://www.arctic.uoguelph.ca/cpl/link_s_researchers/research/publications/stations/iqaluit/iqaluit.htm	http://www.nri.nu.ca		5/2012
Canada	Perry River Cabin		x	x		Environment Canada; Canadian Wildlife Service	5*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=95				5/2012
Canada	Polar Bear Pass National Wildlife Area Research Facility	1968		x		Environment Canada; Canadian Wildlife Service; Canadian Museum of Nature Ottawa	73*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=74	http://www.arctic.uoguelph.ca/cpl/link_s_researchers/research/publications/stations/pbearpass/pbearpass.htm	http://www.mun.ca/biology/delta/arctic/aaintro/caaintro.htm		3/2012
Canada	Tanquary Fiord Camp	1962		x		Parks Canada	7*	http://www.pc.gc.ca/pn-np/nu/quttinirpaaq/index.aspx	http://www.pc.gc.ca/pn-np/nu/quttinirpaaq/natcul/natcul6.aspx	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=76		3/2012
Canada	Walker Bay Research Station	1987		x		Government of Nunavut, Canada	8*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=78				3/2012
Canada	Walker River Station			x		Canadian Wildlife Service, Prairie & Northern Region	25*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=80				3/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Canada	Auyuittuq National Park		x			Parks Canada	51*	http://www.pc.gc.ca/pn-np/nu/ayuittuq/visit/visit2.aspx	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=48			1/2013
Canada	Bylot Island Field Station	1988		x		Canadian Polar Commission; Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN); Canadian Wildlife Service	18*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=41	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/bylot-island/	http://www.cen.ulaval.ca/bylot/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Bylot.pdf	1/2013
Canada	Igloolik Research Centre	1975		x	x	Government of Nunavut, Canada, Dept. of Environment; Nunavut Research Institute (NRI)	23	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=43	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/stations-with-observer-status-11/igloolik/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Igloolik.pdf		5/2013
Canada	Ittaq Heritage and Research Centre		x	x	x	Canadian Polar Commission; Nunavut Research Institute (NRI)	9*	http://www.polarknowledge.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=198	http://www.arcticnet.ulaval.ca/pdf/research/ittaq_heritage_and_research_centre.pdf			12/2013
Canada	Prince Leopold Island Seabird Research Station	1975		x	x	Canadian Polar Commission	173*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=197				1/2013
Canada	Resolute Marine Laboratory	1970	x	x	x	Natural Resources Canada; Polar Continental Shelf Program	10*	http://www.nrcan.gc.ca/earth-sciences/products-services/polar-shelf-services/resolute-facility/10974	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=40	http://www.arctic.uoguelph.ca/cpl/link_s_researchers/research/publications/stations/resolute/resolute.htm		2/2013
Canada	Tern Island Station	2007		x	x	Canadian Polar Commission	0*	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=209				1/2013
Canada	Ward Hunt Island Field Station	1998	x	x	x	Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN); Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN)	5	http://www.scannet.nu/content/view/184/177/	http://www.cen.ulaval.ca/en/page.aspx?lien=stationwardhunt	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=39	http://www.pc.gc.ca/eng/pn-np/nu/quttinirpaaq/natcul/natcul6.aspx	5/2013
Canada	Alcan Field Station	1999	x	x		Nipissing University	218*	http://www.nipissingu.ca/academics/faculties/arts-science/geography/facilities/Pages/Alcan-Field-Station.aspx	http://www.nipissingu.ca/academics/research-services/facilities/Pages/ALCAN-Reserve.aspx			10/2013
Canada	Algonquin Park Wildlife Research Station	1944		x		Wildlife Research Station	408*	http://www.algonquinwrs.ca/	http://www.sbaa.ca/facilities.asp?cn=300			5/2012
Canada	Environmental Science Western Field Station			x		University of Western Ontario	275*	http://www.uwo.ca/esw/				3/2012
Canada	Experimental Lakes Area Field Station	1968	x			Fisheries and Oceans Canada, Freshwater Institute; Environment Canada	418*	http://www.experimentallakesarea.ca/ourfacility.html	http://www.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/regions/central/science/environnemental-science-environnement/ela-rla-eng.htm	http://www.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/regions/central/pub/ela-rla/index-eng.htm		3/2012
Canada	Harkness Laboratory of Fisheries Research	1936	x	x		Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources	427*	http://www.harkness.ca/				3/2012
Canada	Koffler Scientific Reserve at Jokers Hill	1996	x	x		University of Toronto	309*	http://ksr.utoronto.ca/				3/2012
Canada	Manitoulin Island Field Station		x	x		University of Charleston	213*					6/2012
Canada	Queen's University Biological Station	1945	x	x		Queen's University	141*	http://www.queensu.ca/qubs/about-qubs				3/2012
Canada	Turkey Lakes Watershed Study Field Camp	1980	x	x		Environment Canada; Natural Resources Canada; Fisheries and Oceans Canada	361*	http://www.ec.gc.ca/ebilt-tlws/default.asp?lang=En&n=F778CF16-1				6/2012
Canada	Centre Interuniversitaire de Recherche sur le Saumon Atlantique	1994	x			Institut National de la Recherche Scientifique - Centre Eau Terre Environnement (INRS-ETE)	20*	http://www.bio.ulaval.ca/cirsa/				3/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Canada	Forêt d'Enseignement et de Recherche Simoncouche		x	x		Université du Québec à Chicoutimi	324*	http://www.uqac.ca/fers/				6/2012
Canada	Gault Nature Reserve Research Centre	1958	x	x		McGill University, Faculty of Science	126*	http://biology.mcgill.ca/centres_gault	http://www.mcgill.ca/gault/			3/2012
Canada	Lake Duparquet Research and Teaching Forest Research Station	2006		x		Université du Québec en Abitibi-Témiscamingue		http://ferld.uqat.ca/station/stationE.htm				3/2012
Canada	McGill Sub-Arctic Research Station	1954		x		McGill University		http://biology.mcgill.ca/centres_msars.html	http://www.mcgill.ca/msars/	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=44		3/2012
Canada	Station de Biologie des Laurentides	1963	x	x		Université de Montréal	363*	http://www.sbl.umontreal.ca/				3/2012
Canada	Station de Recherche des Îles Mingan	1979			x	Mingan Island Cetacean Study (MICS)	30*	http://www.rorqual.com/index.php				1/2014
Canada	Wilder and Helen Penfield Research Station	1975	x			McGill University, Faculty of Science		http://biology.mcgill.ca/centres_magog.html	http://www.mcgill.ca/penfieldreserve/			3/2012
Canada	Boniface River Field Station	1985		x		Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN)	115*	http://www.cen.ulaval.ca/en/page.aspx?lien=stationboniface	http://www.chairenordiquecrsng.ulaval.ca/chaire_en/page.php?68	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/boniface-river/	http://www.chairenordiquecrsng.ulaval.ca/chaire_en/page.php?68	3/2013
Canada	Clearwater Lake Station	2000	x	x		Kativik Regional Government (KRG); Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN)	246*	http://www.cen.ulaval.ca/en/page.aspx?lien=stationlec	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=83	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/clearwater-lake/		3/2013
Canada	Radisson Ecological Research Station	1999	x	x		Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN); Institut National de la Recherche Scientifique - Centre Eau Terre Environnement (INRS-ETE); Université du Québec à Rimouski	135	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/canada-9/radisson/	http://www.cen.ulaval.ca/en/page.aspx?lien=stationradisson	http://www.scannet.nu/content/view/148/170/	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=98	6/2013
Canada	Salluit Research Station	2010		x	x	Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN)	28*	http://www.cen.ulaval.ca/en/page.aspx?lien=stationsalluit	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=99	http://www.scannet.nu/content/blogcategory/71/175/	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/canada-9/salluit/	6/2013
Canada	Umiujaq Research Station	1980	x	x	x	Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN)	5	http://www.cen.ulaval.ca/en/page.aspx?lien=stationumiujag	http://www.scannet.nu/content/view/162/172/	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=46	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/canada-9/umiujag/	5/2013
Canada	Whapmagoostui-Kuujuarapik Research Station	1971	x	x	x	Centre d'Études Nordiques (CEN)	50	http://www.cen.ulaval.ca/en/page.aspx?lien=stationkuujuarapik	http://www.scannet.nu/content/view/157/171/	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=49	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/canada-9/whapmagoostui-kuujuarapik/	5/2013
Canada	Cypress Hills Field Station	1973		x		University of Regina	1136*	http://www.uregina.ca/science/biology/Facilities1/field-station.html	http://uregina.ca/~sauchyn/geog497&897/info.html			3/2012
Canada	Matador Field Research Station	1967		x		University of Saskatchewan, College of Agriculture and Bioresources	678*	http://daac.ornl.gov/NPP/site_des/mtd_des.html	http://news.usask.ca/archived_ocn/Feb19-99/archives.html	http://sain.scaa.sk.ca/collections/index.php/matador-project-fonds;rad	http://www.agbio.usask.ca/planning/pdf/03_11_10_College_Research.pdf	9/2014
Canada	Kluane Lake Research Station	1961	x	x		Arctic Institute of North America	785*	http://www.arctic.ucalgary.ca/research/kluane-lake-research-station	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/kluane-lake/	http://www.polarcom.gc.ca/index.php?page=northern-research-facilities&hl=en_US&facil=50	http://pubs.aina.ucalgary.ca/aina/KLRSNews01.pdf	3/2013
United States of America	Atkasut Research Center (ARC)			x		Barrow Arctic Science Consortium (BASC)		http://www.arm.gov/sites/nsa/docs/nsa_bavg.pdf	http://ecoport.org/ep?Entity=372798&entityType=TS****&entityDisplayCategory=full	http://www.arm.gov/sites/nsa/docs/nsa_bavg.pdf	http://www.arcticscience.org/research/Bases.php#3	2/2013
United States of America	Auke Creek Station				x	Alaska Fisheries Science Center; University of Alaska Fairbanks (UAF), School of Fisheries and Ocean Sciences; Alaska Department of Fish and Game (ADF&G)	13*	http://www.afsc.noaa.gov/ABL/ACRS.htm				8/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Barrow Arctic Research Center and Barrow Environmental Observatory	1992		x	x	Barrow Arctic Science Consortium (BASC)	15*	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/barrow/	http://map.arctic.ac.uk/home?zoom=0&lat=0&lon=0&layers=BTTFTTFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFTTFFFFFFFFTTT	http://www.polarfield.com/barrow/		3/2013
United States of America	Glacier Bay Field Station			x	x	United States Geological Survey (USGS) Alaska Science Center	10*	http://www.glacierbay.org/wildlife.html	http://search.juneauempire.com/fast-elements.php?type=standard&profile=juneau&querystring=%22GLACIER+BAY+FIELD+STATION%22			9/2014
United States of America	Kodiak Laboratory				x	Alaska Fisheries Science Center	15*	http://www.afsc.noaa.gov/kodiak/	http://www.kodiakak.us/index.aspx?NIID=109			6/2013
United States of America	Large Animal Research Station	1979		x		University of Alaska Fairbanks (UAF)	213*	http://www.lars.uaf.edu/				11/2013
United States of America	Little Port Walter Marine Station	1934	x		x	Alaska Fisheries Science Center	0*	http://www.afsc.noaa.gov/ABL/MSI/msi_lpw.htm	http://www.afsc.noaa.gov/facilities/littleportwalter.htm			1/2014
United States of America	NOAA Pribilof Islands Facilities	1919			x	Alaska Fisheries Science Center		http://www.afsc.noaa.gov/ABL/pribilofs.htm				6/2013
United States of America	Sand Point Facility	1957			x	Alaska Fisheries Science Center		http://www.afsc.noaa.gov/facilities/seattle.htm				6/2013
United States of America	Toolik Field Station	1975	x	x		University of Alaska Fairbanks (UAF), Institute of Arctic Biology	720	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/alaska-2/toolik/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Toolik.pdf	http://toolik.alaska.edu/about/index.php	http://toolik.alaska.edu/news/docs/brochures/TFS_Brochure_2012_web.pdf	6/2013
United States of America	Kasitsna Bay Laboratory				x	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) - National Centers for Coastal Ocean Science (NCCOS); University of Alaska Fairbanks (UAF), School of Fisheries and Ocean Sciences		https://www.sfos.uaf.edu/sites/kbay/				8/2013
United States of America	Peterson Bay Field Station				x	Center for Alaskan Coastal Studies		http://www.akcoastalstudies.org/guided-tours/peterson-bay-field-station.html				8/2013
United States of America	Seward Marine Center	1970			x	University of Alaska Fairbanks (UAF)		https://www.sfos.uaf.edu/smc/				8/2013
United States of America	Dauphin Island Sea Lab	1971	x		x	State of Alabama	8*	http://www.disl.org/aboutus.html				6/2013
United States of America	George L. Harp Environmental Field Station	2008	x	x		Arkansas State University	320*	http://asunews.astate.edu/GeorgeHarpFieldStation.htm	http://www.astate.edu/college/sciences-and-mathematics/field-stations/			9/2014
United States of America	Bearitage Environmental Field Station	2010	x	x		Arkansas State University		http://www.astate.edu/college/sciences-and-mathematics/field-stations/				9/2014
United States of America	Simonson Biological Field Station, Henderson State U.	2011	x	x		Henderson State University	77*	http://fac.hsu.edu/engmanj/sbfs/				8/2013
United States of America	Ouachita Mountains Biological Station	1962		x		Museum of Life Sciences	485*	http://www.theombs.org/friends.pdf	http://www.theombs.org/directions.pdf			9/2014
United States of America	Appleton-Whittell Research Ranch	1969		x		National Audubon Society	1492*	http://researchranch.audubon.org/				8/2013
United States of America	Colorado Plateau Research Station (CPRS)	1989		x		United States Geological Survey (USGS)	1810*	http://sbosc.wr.usgs.gov/cprs/about/about.asp				11/2013
United States of America	Desert Station	1990		x		University of Arizona		http://www.portal.environment.arizona.edu/content/diamond-rough-desert-station				8/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Fort Valley Experimental Forest Station	1908		x		United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Forest Service	2107*	http://www.fs.fed.us/rm/fort-valley/				9/2014
United States of America	Merriam-Powell Research Station	1987		x		Northern Arizona University	2270*	http://nau.edu/merriam-powell/research-station/				8/2013
United States of America	Santa Rita Experimental Range	1903		x		University of Arizona	1180*	http://snre.arizona.edu/facilities/srer				8/2013
United States of America	Sierra Ancha Station	1932		x		Rocky Mountain Research Station	1058*	http://www.wrcc.dri.edu/cgi-bin/cliMAIN.pl?azsiea				9/2014
United States of America	Sonoran Desert Research Station	1973		x		University of Arizona		http://sbsc.wr.usgs.gov/about/sonoran/	http://sbsc.wr.usgs.gov/sdrs/	http://www.srn.arizona.edu/nbs/		8/2013
United States of America	Southwestern Research Station	1955		x		American Museum of Natural History, New York, Center for Biodiversity and Conservation	1659*	http://research.amnh.org/swrs/	http://www.amnh.org/our-research/center-for-biodiversity-conservation/research/place-based-research/southwest-research-station			8/2013
United States of America	Walnut Creek Center for Education and Research	1998		x		Prescott College	1560	http://nau.edu/Merriam-Powell/WCCER/				8/2013
United States of America	Angelo Coast Reserve Field Station	1959	x	x		University of California, Berkeley, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	452*	http://vcresearch.berkeley.edu/research-unit/angelo-coast-reserve	http://nrs.ucop.edu/Angelo.htm			8/2013
United States of America	Año Nuevo Island Studies Reserve	1960			x	California Department of Parks and Recreation; United States Santa Cruz Natural Reserves	5	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/ano_nuevo/ano_nuevo.htm	http://ucsantacruz.ucnrs.org/?page_id=20			8/2013
United States of America	Baker Forest and Forestry Field Camp	1917		x		University of California, Berkeley, Center for Forestry, Dept. of Environmental Science	1290*	http://nature.berkeley.edu/espm_oldsite/summercamp/main.html	http://nature.berkeley.edu/espm_oldsite/summercamp/pdfs/geninfo.pdf			8/2013
United States of America	Big Chico Creek Ecological Reserve	1999	x	x		California State University, Institute for Sustainable Development; Chico Research Foundation	400	http://www.csuchico.edu/bccer/				8/2013
United States of America	Blodgett Forest Research Station	1933		x		University of California, Berkeley, Center for Forestry	1332*	http://forestry-dev.berkeley.edu/blodgett.php	http://ucanr.org/sites/cff/Blodgett_Forest_Research_Station/			8/2013
United States of America	Blue Oak Ranch Reserve	2007		x		University of California, Berkeley, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	836*	http://www.blueoakranchreserve.org				8/2013
United States of America	Boyd (Philip L.) Deep Canyon Desert Research Center	1959		x		University of California, Berkeley, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	287*	http://deepcanyon.ucnrs.org	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/boyd/boyd.htm			1/2014
United States of America	Burns Piñon Ridge Reserve	1990		x		University of California, Irvine	1266*	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/burns/burns.htm	http://burns.ucnrs.org/			10/2013
United States of America	Coal Oil Point Reserve		x		x	University of California, Santa Barbara	9*	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/coal_oil_point/coal_oil_point.htm				12/2013
United States of America	Coastal and Marine Institute Laboratory				x	San Diego State University	8*	http://books.google.de/books?id=u8UI9OznRW8C&pg=PA26&lpg=PA26&dq=Marine+Biological+Association+of+San+Diego+Laboratory&source=bl&ots=NK0tR0iGMv&sig=3oS9Ysn1eZspbm4VipMn6-O8rQ&hl=de&sa=X&ei=8BXIUejQO4rHtAajuiCADw&ved=0CDwQ6AEwAJgK#v=onepage&q=Marine%20Biological%20Association%20of%20San%20Diego%20Laboratory&f=false				12/2013
United States of America	Crooked Creek Station			x		University of California, Berkeley, White Mountain Research Station		http://www.wmrc.edu/facilities/cc/default.html	http://www.wmrc.edu/			8/2013

Country	Name	Establi- shed	Fresh- water	Terres- trial	Marine	Affiliation	Eleva- tion [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Dawson Los Monos Canyon Reserve	1965		x		University of California, San Diego	164*	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/dawson/dawson_los_monos.htm	http://nrs.ucsd.edu/dawson.html			10/2013
United States of America	Desert Studies Center	1976	x	x		California State University	237	http://biology.fullerton.edu/dsc/				9/2013
United States of America	Donald and Sylvia McLaughlin Reserve	1992	x	x		University of California, Davis	692*	http://nrs.ucdavis.edu/McL/index.html	http://nrs.ucdavis.edu/McL/visitor/field_station.html			9/2013
United States of America	Eagle Lake Field Station		x	x		California State University, Chico (CSUC), Dept. of Biological Sciences; Chico Research Foundation (CSUC Foundation); University of California, Natural Reserve System (NRS); University of California, Davis	1568*	http://www.csuchico.edu/biol/EagleLake/eaglelake.html	http://www.csuchico.edu/biol/EagleLake/Usernotes08.pdf	http://www.csuchico.edu/biol/facilities/Eagle%20Lake%20Biological%20Field%20Station.shtml		9/2013
United States of America	Elliott Chaparral Reserve	1969		x		University of California, San Diego	251*	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/elliott/elliott_chaparral.htm	http://nrs.ucsd.edu/elliott.html			10/2013
United States of America	Fairfield Osborn Education and Research Center	1997		x		Sonoma State University	198*	http://www.sonoma.edu/preserves/	http://obfst.memberclicks.net/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=19235496			9/2013
United States of America	Field Station for the Study of Behavior, Ecology and Reproduction	1960s		x		University of California, Berkeley	107*	http://vcresearch.berkeley.edu/research-unit/field-station-study-behavior-ecology-and-reproduction				2/2014
United States of America	Gazos Creek Field Research Station	1990s			x	Pescadero Conservation Alliance	163*	http://www.gazos.org/researchStation/research.php				9/2013
United States of America	Hans Jenny Pygmy Forest Reserve	1970		x		University of California, Berkeley, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	180	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/jenny_pygmy/jenny_pygmy_forest.htm	http://vcresearch.berkeley.edu/research-unit/hans-jenny-pygmy-forest-reserve			9/2013
United States of America	Hastings Natural History Reservation	1937		x		University of California, Berkeley, Museum of Vertebrate Zoology, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	549*	http://www.hastingsreserve.org/	http://hastings.berkeley.edu/	http://vcresearch.berkeley.edu/research-unit/hastings-natural-history-reservation		9/2013
United States of America	Hopkins Marine Station	1892			x	Stanford University	8*	http://hopkins.stanford.edu/				9/2013
United States of America	James San Jacinto Mountains Reserve	1966		x		University of California	1650*	http://www.jamesreserve.edu/index.html				9/2013
United States of America	Jepson Prairie	1983		x		University of California, Davis	12*	http://nrs.ucdavis.edu/jepson.html	http://nrs.ucdavis.edu/jepson/technical/siteinfo.html			9/2013
United States of America	Kendall Frost Mission Marsh Bay Reserve	1965		x	x	University of California, San Diego	5*	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/kendall_frost/kendall_frost.htm	http://nrs.ucsd.edu/kendall.html			12/2013
United States of America	Landels-Hill Big Creek Reserve		x	x		University of California, Natural Reserve System (NRS); University of California, Santa Cruz	25*	http://bigcreek.ucnrs.org/	http://ucsantacruz.ucnrs.org/?page_id=22			9/2013
United States of America	Leslie Shao-ming Sun Field Station at Jasper Ridge Biological Preserve	1891	x	x		Stanford University	520*	http://jrpbp.stanford.edu/	http://jrpbp.stanford.edu/fieldstation.php			9/2013
United States of America	Motte Rimrock Reserve	1976		x		University of California, Riverside, Dept. of Biology	542*	http://motte.ucr.edu	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/motte/motte_rimrock.htm			9/2013
United States of America	Palomarin Field Station	1966		x		Point Blue Conservation Science	81*	http://www.pointblue.org/our-science-and-services/where-we-work/palomarin-field-station/				5/2014
United States of America	Pepperwood Ranch Natural Preserve	1979		x		California Academy of Sciences; Pepperwood Foundation	365*	http://app.pepperwoodpreserve.org/pls/apex/f?p=514:1:2390486285394::::				1/2014

Country	Name	Establi- shed	Fresh- water	Terres- trial	Marine	Affiliation	Eleva- tion [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Point Arena Field Station			x	x	Mendocino College	10*	http://www.mendocino.edu/tc/pg/881/point_arena_field_station.html	http://www.californiacoastline.org/cgi-bin/image.cgi?image=11923&mode=sequential&flags=0#11923			11/2013
United States of America	Point Reyes Field Station			x		United States Geological Survey (USGS) - Western Ecological Research Center (WERC)		http://www.werc.usgs.gov/Location.aspx?LocationID=7	http://www.sfnps.org/sites/default/files/products/USGSWRECFactsheet.pdf			9/2014
United States of America	Quail Ridge Reserve Field Station	1991		x		University of California, Davis, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	258*	http://nrs.ucdavis.edu/quail.html	http://nrs.ucdavis.edu/Quail/Technical/Visitor_info.htm#facilities	http://nrs.ucdavis.edu/Quail/Technical/facilities.htm		9/2013
United States of America	Robert J. Bernard Biological Field Station			x		Claremont Colleges - Claremont University Consortium	391*	http://munin.claremont.edu/org/bfs/				9/2013
United States of America	Russell Research Station	1961		x		University of California, Berkeley, Center for Forestry	236*	http://cnr.berkeley.edu/stephens-lab/RRSweb/index.htm				9/2013
United States of America	Sagehen Creek Field Station	1951	x	x		United States Department of Agriculture (USDS) Forest Service - Tahoe National Forest; University of California, Berkeley, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	1944	http://sagehen.ucnrs.org/	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/sagehen/sagehen_creek.htm			9/2013
United States of America	Santa Cruz Island Reserve Field Station	1966		x	x	University of California, Santa Barbara, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	75*	http://santacruz.ucnrs.org/	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/santacruz_island/santa_cruz_island.htm			9/2013
United States of America	Santa Margarita Ecological Reserve	1962	x	x		San Diego State University; Bureau of Land Management California; California Department of Fish and Game; The Nature Conservancy	203*	http://fs.sdsu.edu/santa-margarita-ecological-reserve/				9/2013
United States of America	Sedgwick Reserve Field Station	1996		x		University of California, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	362*	http://sedgwick.nrs.ucsb.edu/field-station	http://sedgwick.nrs.ucsb.edu/			9/2013
United States of America	Sequoia and Kings Canyon Field Station	1968		x		United States Geological Survey (USGS) - Western Ecological Research Center (WERC)	525*	http://www.werc.usgs.gov/Location.aspx?LocationID=12				10/2013
United States of America	Sierra Nevada Aquatic Research Laboratory	1973	x	x		University of California, Santa Barbara, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	2162*	http://vesr.ucnrs.org/pages/snarlmoreinfo.html	http://vesr.ucnrs.org	http://vesr.ucnrs.org/pages/valcampmoreinfo.html		9/2013
United States of America	Sierra Nevada Field Campus		x	x		San Francisco State University	1676*	http://www.sfsu.edu/~sierra/				9/2013
United States of America	Sky Oaks Field Station	1982		x		San Diego State University; San Diego State University Foundation	1405*	http://skyoaksfieldstation.blogspot.de/				9/2014
United States of America	Starr Ranch Sanctuary	1973		x		National Audubon Society	312*	http://www.starranch.org				9/2013
United States of America	Stebbins Cold Canyon Reserve			x		University of California, Davis	282*	http://nrs.ucdavis.edu/stebbins.html				9/2013
United States of America	Stunt Ranch Santa Monica	1995		x		University of California, Los Angeles, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	455*	http://stuntranch.ucnrs.org/				9/2013
United States of America	Sweeney Granite Mountains Desert Research Center			x		University of California, Berkeley, Natural Reserve System (NRS)	1302*	http://granites.ucnrs.org/	http://nrs.ucop.edu/reserves/sweeney_granite/sweeney_granite.htm			9/2013
United States of America	Tijuana River National Estuarine Research Reserve	1982	x		x	San Diego State University	6*	http://trnerr.org/	http://fs.sdsu.edu/kt/reserves/factsheet.php?id=4			9/2013
United States of America	Wawona Station	1934		x		University of California, Merced, Sierra Nevada Research Institute	1208*	http://snri.ucmerced.edu/yosemite-field-station-wawona				9/2014
United States of America	Whitaker Forest Research Station	1915		x		University of California, Berkeley, Center for Forestry		http://ucanr.edu/sites/cff/Whitaker_Forest/				9/2013
United States of America	White Mountain Research Station			x		University of California, Berkeley	1252	http://www.wmrc.edu/	http://www.wmrc.edu/aboutus.html	http://www.wmrc.edu/facilities/OVL/default.htm		9/2013

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Catamount Center Biological Field Station	1998		x		Colorado College; University of Colorado; United States Air Force Academy; Colorado State University, Pueblo; University of Denver	2892*	http://www.catamountcenter.org/geographic-setting/facilities/				9/2013
United States of America	Mountain Research Station	1920		x		University of Colorado at Boulder, Institute of Arctic and Alpine Research	2900	http://www.colorado.edu/mrs/				9/2013
United States of America	Mountain Studies Institute Field Station	2002		x		Mountain Studies Institute	2842*	http://mountainstudies.org/				9/2013
United States of America	Rocky Mountain Biological Laboratory	1928		x		Rocky Mountain Biological Laboratory	2900*	http://rmbll.org/field-station/dining-hall/	http://rmbll.org/			9/2013
United States of America	Shortgrass Steppe Research and Interpretation Center			x		Colorado State University		http://www.sgsiter.colostate.edu/about_facilities.aspx				9/2013
United States of America	Rocky Mountain Research Station			x		United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Forest Service	1530*	http://www.fs.fed.us/rmrs/				9/2014
United States of America	Aton Forest Inc.			x		Aton Forest Inc.	424*	http://atonforesthome.blogspot.de/	http://contactatonforest.blogspot.de/			9/2013
United States of America	Trinity College Field Station at Church Farm	1999		x		Trinity College		http://www.trincoll.edu/pub/reporter/Winter2002/ChurchFarm.htm	http://www.trincoll.edu/pub/Quad/2_03/ChurchFarm.htm	http://www.trincoll.edu/pub/reporter/W01/		9/2013
United States of America	Archbold Biological Station	1941	x	x		Archbold Expeditions	62*	http://www.archbold-station.org				9/2013
United States of America	Aquarius Underwater Laboratory	1993			x	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)		http://aquarius.fiu.edu/	http://oceanexplorer.noaa.gov/technology/diving/aquarius/aquarius.html			10/2013
United States of America	Archie Carr Center for Sea Turtle Research	1986			x	University of Florida	40*	http://accstr.ufl.edu/				9/2013
United States of America	Barrier Island Management and Education Center				x	Sea Turtle Conservancy; Richard K. Mellon Foundation	9*	http://www.conserveturtles.org/barrierislandcenter.php	http://www.brevardcounty.us/EELProgram/Areas/BarrierIslandSanctuary			2/2014
United States of America	Georgia Aquarium's Conservation Field Station	2008			x	Georgia Aquarium	11*	http://www.georgiaaquarium.org/support-us/conservation/dolphins.aspx	http://www.marineland.net/conservation_field_station.html			10/2013
United States of America	Keys Marine Laboratory	1987			x	Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC), Fish and Wildlife Research Institute (FWRI); Florida Institute of Oceanography (FIO)	0*	http://keysmarinelab.org				9/2013
United States of America	MacArthur Agro-Ecology Research Center	1968		x		University of Florida, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences (UF-IFAS); South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD)	9*	http://www.maerc.org/	http://www.ces.fau.edu/education/jupiter			9/2013
United States of America	Marine Laboratory at Seahorse Key	1951			x	University of Florida	16	http://www.biology.ufl.edu/CENTERS/skml/	http://skml.cias.ufl.edu/about/			2/2014
United States of America	Ordway-Swisher Biological Station		x	x	x	University of Florida Gainesville	41*	http://ordway-swisher.ufl.edu				9/2013
United States of America	Pinellas County Biological Field Station			x		Pinellas County Government	5*	http://www.pinellascounty.org/park/managedlands/resource_management_activities.htm	http://www.obfs.org/station-map	http://www.obfs.org/assets/meetings/obfs%202006%20montana.pdf		9/2013
United States of America	Riverwoods Field Laboratory	1995	x			South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD); Florida Center for Environmental Studies (CES)	23*	http://www.ces.fau.edu/riverwoods/				9/2013

Country	Name	Establi- shed	Fresh- water	Terres- trial	Marine	Affiliation	Eleva- tion [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Sanibel-Captiva Conservation Foundation Marine Laboratory	2002	x		x	Sanibel-Captiva Conservation Foundation	6*	http://marinelab.sccf.org/				9/2013
United States of America	Smithsonian Marine Station	1969			x	Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI)	8*	http://www.sms.si.edu/	http://nmnhmp.riocan.com/site.php?siteIndex=1	http://www.gulfbase.org/organization/view.php?oid=sms		9/2014
United States of America	Tall Timbers Research Station & Land Conservancy	1958		x		Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC); Florida Department of Environmental Protection	36*	http://www.talltimbers.org/welcome.html				9/2013
United States of America	Tropical Research Laboratory at Mote Marine Laboratory				x	Mote Marine Laboratory	5*	http://isurus.mote.org/Keys/				11/2013
United States of America	Vero Beach Marine Laboratory	1981			x	Florida Institute of Technology	11*	http://research.fit.edu/vbml/				10/2013
United States of America	Vester Field Station				x	Florida Gulf Coast University	7*	http://www.fgcu.edu/vestermarine/				10/2013
United States of America	Lake Louise Environmental Research Station	1960s	x	x		Valdosta State University	304*	http://ww2.valdosta.edu/phy/geo/lake_louise.shtml	http://www.valdosta.edu/about/news/releases/2013/05/lake-louise-improvements-create-more-research-opportunities.php			10/2013
United States of America	Haleakala Field Station			x		United States Geological Survey (USGS); U.S. Geological Survey's Biological Resources Division (BRD); U.S. Geological Survey's Pacific Island Ecosystems Research Center (PIERC)	2070	http://hear.org/usgs-brd-pierc-hfs/index.html				11/2013
United States of America	Palmyra Atoll Research Station			x	x	U.S. Fish and Wildlife Services (USFWS); Palmyra Atoll Research Consortium	0*	http://www.palmyraresearch.org/about	http://www.obfs.org/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=19235563	http://www.doi.gov/oia/islands/palmyraatoll.cfm	http://www.fws.gov/palmyraatoll/recreation.html	2/2014
United States of America	Tern Island Field Station			x	x	U.S. Fish and Wildlife Services (USFWS)		http://www.fws.gov/refuges/profiles/index.cfm?id=12526	http://www.hear.org/announcements/pdfs/20110907tern2012.pdf			7/2013
United States of America	Hawaii Institute of Marine Biology	1947			x	University of Hawaii, Manoa	19*	http://www.hawaii.edu/HIMB/				10/2013
United States of America	Iowa Lakeside Laboratory	1909	x	x		Iowa State University; University of Iowa; University of Northern Iowa	457*	http://www.continuetolearn.uiowa.edu/lakesidelab/				10/2013
United States of America	Springbrook Conservation Education Center		x	x		Iowa Department of Natural Resources	381*	http://www.iowadnr.gov/Education/SpringbrookEducationCenter.aspx				9/2014
United States of America	Grinnell College (Henry S.) Conard Environmental Research Area	1968	x	x		Grinnell College	315*	http://www.obfs.org/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=23553061	http://digital.grinnell.edu/drupal/fedora/repository/grinnell:2417			3/2014
United States of America	Clark Fork Field Station	1980	x	x		University of Idaho	662	http://www.sandpoint.com/community/history_clarkforkcampus.asp	http://www.academia.edu/607975/Ranger_Stations_on_the_Idaho_Panhandle_National_Forests	http://www.webpages.uidaho.edu/catalog/1996/1996GeneralCatalog.pdf		9/2014
United States of America	McCall Field Campus			x		University of Idaho, College of Natural Resources	1547*	http://www.uidaho.edu/boise/extensionandoutreach/mccallfieldcampus	http://www.uidaho.edu/cnr/research/facilities/mccallfieldcampus#	http://www.webpages.uidaho.edu/catalog/1996/1996GeneralCatalog.pdf		9/2014
United States of America	Snake River Field Station	1980		x		United States Geological Survey (USGS) - Forest and Rangeland Ecosystem Science Center (FREC)	820*	http://fresc.usgs.gov/about/fieldstation/SRFS.aspx				10/2013
United States of America	Taylor Wilderness Research Station	1970	x	x		University of Idaho	1157*	http://www.uidaho.edu/cnr/taylor	http://www.uidaho.edu/cnr/taylor/education/internshipopportunities			10/2013
United States of America	Augustana College Green Wing Environmental Laboratory	1991	x	x		Augustana College	235*	http://helios.augustana.edu/fieldstations/index.html				10/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Ecological Field Station		x	x		Monmouth College		http://www.monmouthcollege.edu/academics/environmental-science/courses	http://www.monmouthcollege.edu/academics/biology			2/2014
United States of America	Forbes Biological Station	1894	x	x		Illinois Natural History Survey	141*	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/forbes				10/2013
United States of America	Glacial Park Research Field Station (GPRFS)	2003		x		McHenry County Conservation District		http://www.mccd.org/web/NRM-Research-Field-Station.htm				11/2013
United States of America	Green Oaks Field Research Center	1958		x		Knox College	206*	http://www.knox.edu/academics/academic-facilities/green-oaks.html				10/2013
United States of America	High Arctic Institute	2006		x		High Arctic Institute		http://www.higharctic.org/				12/2013
United States of America	Illinois River Biological Station		x	x		Illinois Natural History Survey - Upper Midwest Environmental Sciences Center	144*	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/irbs				10/2013
United States of America	Kaskaskia Biological Station	1968	x			Illinois Natural History Survey	201*	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/kbs/	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/kbs/kaskaskia/			9/2014
United States of America	Kibbe Life Sciences Field Station	1966	x	x		Western Illinois University, Dept. of Biological Sciences; Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR)		http://www.wiu.edu/kibbe/				10/2013
United States of America	Lake Michigan Biological Station	1985	x			Illinois Natural History Survey	177*	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/lmbs				10/2013
United States of America	Lost Mound Field Station	1998	x	x		Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR); U.S. Fish and Wildlife Services (USFWS)	190*	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/lostmound/				10/2013
United States of America	Middle Mississippi River Wetland Field Station		x	x		Southern Illinois University Carbondale	102*	http://www.ecology.siu.edu/fieldstation/index.php				10/2013
United States of America	National Great Rivers Research and Education Center	2010	x			Illinois Natural History Survey; National Great Rivers Research and Education Center	131*	http://www.ngrec.org/Field-Station.aspx	http://www.umesc.usgs.gov/field_stations/fs4/greatrivers.html			9/2014
United States of America	Ridge Lake Biological Station	1941	x			Illinois Natural History Survey	195*	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/kbs/	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/kbs/ridgelake/			9/2014
United States of America	Sam Parr Biological Station	1963	x			Illinois Natural History Survey	156*	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/kbs/	http://www.inhs.illinois.edu/fieldstations/kbs/samparr/			9/2014
United States of America	Therkildsen Field Station		x			University of Illinois Springfield	136*	http://www.uis.edu/emiquon/				10/2013
United States of America	Merry Lea Environmental Learning Center of Goshen College		x	x		Goshen College	282*	http://merrylea.goshen.edu/				10/2013
United States of America	Purdue North Central Biology Field Station	2000	x	x		Purdue University North Central; National Park Service - Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore	1100	http://faculty.pnc.edu/jcamp/station/station.html				10/2013
United States of America	Crooked Lake Biological Station	1960	x			Indiana University	280*	http://users.ipfw.edu/gillespi/	http://classwebs.spea.indiana.edu/joneswi/e455/week3.htm			10/2013
United States of America	Indiana University Research and Teaching Preserve	2009	x	x		Indiana University	238*	http://www.indiana.edu/~preserve/				10/2013
United States of America	University of Kansas Field Station and Ecological Reserves	1947	x	x		Kansas Biological Survey, University of Kansas; Kansas Biological Survey, State of Kansas	260*	http://kufs.ku.edu/				10/2013
United States of America	Konza Prairie Biological Station (KPBS)	1971		x		The Nature Conservancy; Kansas State University	380*	http://kpbs.konza.ksu.edu/				10/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Hancock Biological Station	1973	x	x		Murray State University	140*	http://www.murraystate.edu/qacd/cos/hbs/hbs.htm				10/2013
United States of America	(Lilley) Cornett Woods Appalachian Ecological Research Station			x		Eastern Kentucky University	328*	http://www.naturalareas.eku.edu/lilley-cornett-woods-appalachian-ecological-research-station				10/2013
United States of America	Biology Field Station at Thomas More College	1967	x			Thomas More College	160*	http://www.thomasmore.edu/fieldstation/	http://coehs.nku.edu/content/dam/coehs/docs/environmentalEd/Thomas_More_Field_Station_Overview.PDF			10/2013
United States of America	Ecological Research Facility		x	x		University of Kentucky	306*	http://darwin.uky.edu/~erf/				10/2013
United States of America	Maywoods Environmental and Educational Laboratory		x	x		University of Kentucky	334*	http://naturalareas.eku.edu/maywoods-environmental-and-educational-laboratory				9/2014
United States of America	University of Kentucky Robinson Forest	1970		x		University of Kentucky, College of Agriculture, Food and Environment	281*	http://www2.ca.uky.edu/forestry/robfor.php				10/2013
United States of America	Upper Green River Biological Preserve	2004	x	x		Western Kentucky University	154*	http://greenriver.wku.edu/				10/2013
United States of America	Port Fourchon Field Station	1979		x	x	Louisiana Universities Marine Consortium (LUMCON)		http://www.lumcon.edu/Information/PortFourchon.asp				9/2014
United States of America	Ecology Center			x		University of Louisiana	17*	http://ulecology.com/site119.php				10/2013
United States of America	Turtle Cove Environmental Research Station	1981	x			Southeastern Louisiana University	8*	http://www.southeastern.edu/acad_research/programs/turtle_cove/				10/2013
United States of America	(W. J.) DeFelice Marine Center	1986	x		x	Louisiana State University; A & M College; Nicholls State University; University of Louisiana at Lafayette; Louisiana Universities Marine Consortium (LUMCON)		http://www.lumcon.edu/	http://lumconvessels.com/about	http://www.lumcon.edu/facilities/marinecenter.asp		10/2013
United States of America	Concord Field Station			x		Museum of Comparative Zoology - Harvard University	49*	http://www.oeb.harvard.edu/cfs/index.html				10/2013
United States of America	Ada and Archibald MacLeish Field Station		x	x		Smith College	262*	http://www.smith.edu/ceeds/macleish.php				10/2013
United States of America	Hopkins Memorial Forest Field Station			x		Williams College, Center for Environmental Studies (CES)	397*	http://hmf.williams.edu/resource-facilities/				10/2013
United States of America	Lloyd Center for the Environment	1981		x	x	Lloyd Center for the Environment	13*	http://lloydcenter.org/				10/2013
United States of America	Manomet Center for Conservation Sciences	1969		x	x	Manomet Center for Conservation Sciences	15*	https://www.manomet.org/				10/2013
United States of America	Nantucket Field Station	1964	x	x	x	University of Massachusetts; Nina Hazen Foundation	7*	http://www.umb.edu/nantucket				10/2013
United States of America	Northeastern University's Marine Science Center				x	Northeastern University	8*	http://www.northeastern.edu/marinescience/				12/2013
United States of America	Appalachian Laboratory	1962	x	x		University of Maryland, Center for Environmental Science	585*	http://www.umces.edu/al/about				1/2014
United States of America	Horn Point Laboratory		x		x	University of Maryland, Center for Environmental Science	12*	http://www.umces.edu/hpl				1/2014

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Chesapeake Biological Laboratory	1925	x	x	x	University of Maryland, Center for Environmental Science	6*	http://www.umces.edu/cbl/about				1/2014
United States of America	(Robert S.) Friedman Field Station	1968		x	x	Suffolk University	10*	http://www2.suffolk.edu/2011Archive1/catalogs/2011-2012-Archive-Catalog37059.html	http://archive.constantcontact.com/fs034/1101352247556/archive/1102617468008.html			9/2014
United States of America	Alice Eno Field Research Station	1998		x	x	College of the Atlantic; The Nature Conservancy; State of Maine	23*	http://www.coa.edu/greatduckisland.htm				9/2014
United States of America	Humboldt Field Research Institute			x		Eagle Hill Foundation	70*	http://www.eaglehill.us/				10/2013
United States of America	Hurricane Island Field Research Station				x	Hurricane Island Foundation	7*	http://www.hurricaneisland.net/field-station/				10/2013
United States of America	Mount Desert Island Biological Laboratory	1898	x		x	Mount Desert Island Biological Laboratory	15*	http://www.mdibl.org/				10/2013
United States of America	Shoals Marine Laboratory	1973			x	Cornell University	7*	http://www.sml.cornell.edu/sml_welcome.html	http://www.sml.cornell.edu			10/2013
United States of America	(W. K.) Kellogg Biological Station		x	x		Michigan State University, College of Agriculture and Natural Resources and the College of Natural Science	258*	http://www.kbs.msu.edu/	http://agbioresearch.msu.edu/centers/kbs			9/2014
United States of America	Alma College Ecological Station		x	x		Alma College		http://www.alma.edu/academics/biology/requirements-courses.php	http://books.google.de/books?id=1Q9SAgAAQBAJ&pg=PA25&lpg=PA25&dq=alma+college+ecological+station&source=bl&ots=9R544kWKEu&sig=obQfestHjx1gmbXSc2d7ch1Ka0k&hl=de&sa=X&ei=cbz8UoriMoLmswb92ID4Cw&sqi=2&ved=0CEEQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=alma%20college%20ecological%20station&f=false (Page 25f.)			2/2014
United States of America	Biological Station on Beaver Island	1966	x	x		Central Michigan University	225*	https://www.cmich.edu/colleges/cst/cmubs/Pages/default.aspx				10/2013
United States of America	Ford Center and Research Forest			x		Michigan Technological University	401*	http://www.mtu.edu/forest/fordcenter/				10/2013
United States of America	Foufopoulos Lab			x		University of Michigan, Natural Resources and Environment		http://sitemaker.umich.edu/jfoufop/front_page				10/2013
United States of America	George (Edwin S.) Reserve	1930	x	x		University of Michigan	273*	http://www.sitemaker.umich.edu/esgr/home				10/2013
United States of America	George H. Gordon Biological Station	1999	x	x		Hillsdale College		http://www.hillsdale.edu/academics/departments/biology/bio-station				9/2014
United States of America	Ives Lake Field Station	1955	x	x		Huron Mt. Wildlife Foundation		http://www.hmwf.org/	http://www.hmwf.org/UserFiles/File/researcher_info_2011.pdf			10/2013
United States of America	Northwood Field Station		x	x		Hiram College		http://www.hiram.edu/academic-support-services/field-station/northwoods-field-station				11/2013
United States of America	Pierce Cedar Creek Institute Biological Field Station			x		Pierce Cedar Creek Institute	277*	http://www.cedarcreekinstitute.org	http://www.cedarcreekinstitute.org/biological-field-station.html			10/2013
United States of America	Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies	1977	x	x		Au Sable Institute of Environmental Studies	391*	http://ausable.org/				10/2013
United States of America	University of Michigan Biological Station	1909	x	x		University of Michigan		http://www.lsa.umich.edu/umbs/				10/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Cedar Creek Ecosystem Science Reserve	1940		x		University of Minnesota; Minnesota Academy of Science	283*	http://www.lter.umn.edu/	http://www.cbs.umn.edu/cedarcreek/about/directions			10/2013
United States of America	Cloquet Forestry Center	1910		x		University of Minnesota	404*	http://cfc.cfans.umn.edu/				10/2013
United States of America	Katharine Ordway Natural History Study Area	1967	x	x		Macalester College	235*	http://www.macalester.edu/ordway/				10/2013
United States of America	Northwoods Research Center			x		Wildlife Research Institute (WIR)		http://www.bearstudy.org/website/about-wri/field-station.html				11/2013
United States of America	St. Croix Watershed Research Station	1989	x	x		Science Museum of Minnesota	232*	http://www.smm.org/scwrs				10/2013
United States of America	Wilderness Field Station	1962	x			Coe College, Associated Colleges of the Midwest (ACM)		http://www.public.coe.edu/fieldstation/ContactInfo.htm	http://www.public.coe.edu/departments/Biology/wfs_acm.html#top	http://www.carleton.edu/curricular/BIOL/classes/Wilderness.html		10/2013
United States of America	Itasca Biological Station and Laboratories	1909	x	x		University of Minnesota	474*	http://www.cbs.umn.edu/explore/itasca				8/2013
United States of America	Reis Biological Station	1960	x			Saint Louis University	225*	http://bit.ly/etD2R1	https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B9wKkrwsenyNDdiZTg0YTtYzg3NC00YzhmLWJmNTctYWQ2OTIzZmQ1MWNI/edit?usp=drive_web&hl=en&pli=1			10/2013
United States of America	Tyson Research Center	1963	x	x		Washington University, St. Louis, International Center for Advanced Renewable Energy and Sustainability (I-CARES)	148*	http://www.tyson.wustl.edu				10/2013
United States of America	Lay Field Station			x		Saint Louis University	232*	http://www.umsu.edu/~biology/About%20the%20Department/facilities.html	http://www.murraystate.edu/qacd/cos/hbs/hbsfirst/firstslu.htm	https://www.slu.edu/x26991.xml		2/2014
United States of America	Bull Shoals Field Station		x	x		Missouri State University		http://bullshoals.missouristate.edu/				10/2013
United States of America	University of Mississippi Field Station	1986	x	x		University of Mississippi	150*	http://www.baysprings.olemiss.edu/				10/2013
United States of America	Environment Research Center West	1966	x	x		University of Notre Dame		http://www.nd.edu/~underc/west/	http://www3.nd.edu/~underc/west/			10/2013
United States of America	Missoula Montana Field Station		x			United States Geological Survey (USGS) Northern Rocky Mountain Science Center (NOROCK)	985*	http://www.nrmc.usgs.gov/locations	http://www.nrmc.usgs.gov/locations/missoula	http://www.nrmc.usgs.gov/staff/bhossack		9/2014
United States of America	West Glacier Montana Field Station			x		United States Geological Survey (USGS) Northern Rocky Mountain Science Center (NOROCK)	971*	http://www.nrmc.usgs.gov/locations	http://www.nrmc.usgs.gov/locations/glacier	http://www.igbconline.org/index.php/d-news/120-norock-scientists-receive-honors		9/2014
United States of America	Yellowstone Ecological Research Center	1992	x	x		Yellowstone Ecological Research Center	1484*	http://www.yellowstoneresearch.org	http://www.yellowstoneresearch.org/fieldstation.html			10/2013
United States of America	Flathead Lake Biological Station	1899	x			University of Montana	874*	http://fibs.unt.edu/default.aspx				10/2013
United States of America	Coweeta Hydrologic Laboratory	1943	x	x		University of Georgia Research Foundation, Inc. (UGARF); United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Forest Service - Coweeta Hydrologic Laboratory	681*	http://coweeta.uga.edu/fieldinvestigations				10/2013
United States of America	Highlands Biological Station	1927	x	x		Highlands Biological Foundation; Western Carolina University	1220	http://highlandsbiological.org/				10/2013
United States of America	Cedar Point Biological Station	1975	x	x		University of Nebraska, Lincoln, School of Biological Sciences	1000	http://cedarpoint.unl.edu/				10/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Lake Sunapee Protective Association	1898	x			Lake Sunapee Protective Association (LSPA)		http://www.lakesunapee.org/about/about.html				11/2013
United States of America	Hubbard Brook Experimental Forest	1955		x		Hubbard Brook Research Foundation; United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Forest Service - Northeastern Research Station	264*	http://hubbardbrook.org	http://hubbardbrookfoundation.org/facilities/			11/2013
United States of America	Environmental and Earth Sciences Field Station on Sandy Hook	1972			x	Brookdale Community College		http://ux.brookdalecc.edu/fac/chemistry/sandyhook/Field%20Station%20Home%20Page.htm	http://hub.gmnews.com/news/2012-03-22/Letters/Sandy_Hook_Environmental_Field_Station_has_somethi.html			11/2013
United States of America	Pinelands Field Research Station	1985	x	x		United States Department of Agriculture (USDS) Forest Service - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station; Rutgers University	32*	http://marine.rutgers.edu/pinelands/	http://www.obfs.org/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=19235566			11/2013
United States of America	Rutgers University Marine Field Station	1972			x	Rutgers University Institute of Marine and Coastal Sciences (IMCS)		http://marine.rutgers.edu/rumfs/index.html				10/2013
United States of America	Lichty Ecological Research Center		x	x		The Nature Conservancy		http://www.nature.org/ourinitiatives/regions/northamerica/unitedstates/newmexico/placesweprotect/new-mexico-lichty-ecological-research-center.xml				4/2014
United States of America	Sevilleta Field Station	1995	x	x		University of New Mexico; Sevilleta National Wildlife Refuge, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Services (USFWS)	1476*	http://sevifs.unm.edu/index.html				10/2013
United States of America	Whittell Forest and Wildlife Area	1959		x		University of Nevada, Reno	2085*	http://environment.unr.edu/eecc/facilities/index.html	http://environment.unr.edu/whittell/teaching/ecology.html	http://environment.unr.edu/whittell/index.html		4/2014
United States of America	Nevada Desert Research Center	1997		x		Desert Research Institute (DRI), Division of Earth and Ecosystem Sciences (DEES)		http://www.dri.edu/dees-laboratories/1756-nevada-desert-research-center-	http://web.unlv.edu/Climate_Change_Research/NDFF/NDFF_index.html			2/2014
United States of America	Adirondack Ecological Center	1971	x	x		State University of New York (SUNY), College of Environmental Science and Forestry (ESF)	706*	http://www.esf.edu/aec/				11/2013
United States of America	Bard College Field Station	1971	x	x		Bard College	12*	http://www.bard.edu/campus/facilities/facilities.php?id=19	http://biology.bard.edu/facilities/			11/2013
United States of America	Biological Field Station at Cooperstown	1936	x	x		State University of New York (SUNY), College at Oneonta	370*	http://www.oneonta.edu/academics/bioid/	http://www.oneonta.edu/academics/bioid/default.asp			11/2013
United States of America	Biological Field Station at the Cohotate Preserve	1961	x			Columbia Greene Community College		http://www.gcswcd.com/env-ed/cohotate				9/2014
United States of America	Black Rock Forest Field Station	1989		x		Black Rock Forest Consortium	347*	http://blackrockforest.org				9/2014
United States of America	Cornell University Biological Field Station at Shackelton Point		x			Cornell University	113*	http://www.cbfs.dnr.cornell.edu/index.html				10/2013
United States of America	Cranberry Lake Biological Station		x	x		State University of New York (SUNY), College of Environmental Science and Forestry (ESF)	466*	http://www.esf.edu/CLBS/				11/2013
United States of America	Darrin Fresh Water Institute		x	x		Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	119*	http://www.rpi.edu/dept/DFWI/index.html				11/2013
United States of America	Great Rivers Center		x			Clarkson University; Great Lakes Research Consortium		http://www.clarkson.edu/ise/great_rivers.html				11/2013

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Hartwick College Biological Station	1995	x	x		Hartwick College; New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (DEC)	461*	http://www.hartwick.edu/about-us/centers-and-institutes/pine-lake-institute/research/smith-field-station	http://www.hartwick.edu/pinelake			11/2013
United States of America	Huyck Preserve and Biological Research Station	1938	x	x		E. N. Huyck Preserve	473*	https://www.huyckpreserve.org/	https://www.huyckpreserve.org/staying-at-the-field-station.html			1/2014
United States of America	Lake Champlain Research Institute		x			Plattsburgh State University	66*	http://www.plattsburgh.edu/academics/lcri/				11/2013
United States of America	Little Moose Field Station		x			Cornell University		http://www2.dnr.cornell.edu/cek7/fieldstation.htm				10/2013
United States of America	Louis Calder Center - Biological Field Station	1967		x		Fordham University	204*	http://www.fordham.edu/Academics/Office_of_Research/Research_Centers_1n/The_Louis_Calder_Cen/				11/2013
United States of America	Mohonk Preserve	1963	x	x		Mohonk Preserve (formerly The Mohonk Trust)	63*	http://www.mohonkpreserve.org/				9/2014
United States of America	Queens College Center for Environmental Teaching and Research		x	x	x	Queens College	31*	http://www.lamaweb.com/demos/oo/olw/_umapns/ucmamain.htm				9/2014
United States of America	Rice Creek Field Station		x	x		State University of New York (SUNY)	85*	http://www.oswego.edu/academics/opportunities/rice_creek_field_station.html				11/2013
United States of America	Robert R. Smith Environmental Field Station	1995	x			Hartwick College		http://www.hartwick.edu/about-us/centers-and-institutes/pine-lake-institute/research/smith-field-station				11/2013
United States of America	Roosevelt Wild Life Station	1919		x		State University of New York (SUNY), College of Environmental Science and Forestry (ESF), Dept. of Environmental and Forest Biology (EFB)	179*	http://www.esf.edu/rwls/default.asp				9/2013
United States of America	Seatuck National Wildlife Refuge	1968			x	Long Island National Wildlife Refuge	7*	http://www.fws.gov/northeast/longislandrefuges/seatuck.html	http://www.fws.gov/refuges/profiles/index.cfm?id=52565			11/2013
United States of America	Shingle Shanty Preserve and Research Station	2008		x		Shingle Shanty Preserve and Research Station	541*	http://www.shingleslant.org/				11/2013
United States of America	Stony Brook Southampton Marine Station	1966	x		x	Stony Brook University, School of Marine and Atmospheric Sciences	4*	http://www.somas.stonybrook.edu/facilities/marine_station.html	http://sagharboronline.com/sagharborexpress/page-1/stony-brook-southampton-unveils-state-of-the-art-marine-sciences-center-25869			3/2014
United States of America	Arnot Teaching and Research Forest	1933		x		Cornell University	450	http://www2.dnr.cornell.edu/arnot/	http://www2.dnr.cornell.edu/arnot/about/MapDirections2012.pdf			11/2013
United States of America	Thousand Islands Biological Station		x			Great Lakes Research Consortium; State University of New York (SUNY), College of Environmental Science and Forestry (ESF)	74*	http://www.esf.edu/tibs/				8/2013
United States of America	Black Fork Wetlands Environmental Studies Center	1998		x		Ashland University	309*	http://www.ashland.edu/cas/environmental-science-program/black-fork-wetlands-environmental-studies-center				9/2014
United States of America	Brown Family Environmental Center at Kenyon College	1995		x		Kenyon College	332*	http://www.kenyon.edu/directories/offices-services/brown-family-environmental-center/				12/2013
United States of America	Ecology Research Center		x	x		Miami University	285*	http://www.cas.miamioh.edu/erc/				12/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Lake Erie Center		x	x		University of Toledo	175*	http://www.utoledo.edu/nsm/lec/				12/2013
United States of America	Stone (F.T.) Laboratory	1895	x			Ohio State University	163*	http://stonelab.osu.edu/about/staff/				11/2013
United States of America	The Wilds	1984		x		The Wilds	332*	http://www.thewilds.org/conservation_research/conservation/default.aspx	http://www.thewilds.org/assets/zoo/user_files/file/Restoration%20Ecology%20Research%20Study.pdf			2/2014
United States of America	Woodlake Environmental Field Station		x	x		Cleveland State University, Center for Environmental Science, Technology and Policy; National Park Service; John Carroll University, Dept. of Biology	275*	http://sites.jcu.edu/biology/pages/facilities/woodlake-environmental-field-station/	http://www.nrel.colostate.edu/projects/iboy/biomonth/events/137.html			12/2013
United States of America	University of Akron Field Station			x		The University of Akron; Bath Township	309*	http://www3.uakron.edu/biology/fields/tation/	http://www.bathtownship.org/Parks%20Folder/Trail.pdf			12/2013
United States of America	James H. Barrow Field Station	1967	x	x		Hiram College	346*	http://www.hiram.edu/field-station				11/2013
United States of America	Kessler Atmospheric and Ecological Field Station (KAIFS)	1988		x		University of Oklahoma	344*	http://kaefs.ou.edu/				11/2013
United States of America	University of Oklahoma Biological Station	1949		x		University of Oklahoma	208*	http://www.ou.edu/uobs/				10/2013
United States of America	Selman Living Laboratory	1998		x		University of Central Oklahoma		http://www.uco.edu/cms/sli/index.asp				10/2013
United States of America	Andrews (HJ) Experimental Forests	1977	x	x		Oregon State University; National Science Foundation (NSF), Long Term Ecological Research (NSF-LTER) Program; United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Forest Service - Pacific Northwest Research Station; Willamette National Forest	451*	http://andrewsforest.oregonstate.edu/index.cfm				12/2013
United States of America	Cascade Head Experimental Forest	1934	x	x		United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) Forest Service - Pacific Northwest Research Station	154*	http://www.fs.fed.us/pnw/exforests/cascade-head/	http://www.fsl.orst.edu/chef/index.htm			9/2014
United States of America	Hancock Field Station	1951	x	x		Oregon Museum of Science and Industry	560	http://www.oms.edu/careers/outdoor-science-education-employment/hancock				2/2014
United States of America	Klamath Bird Observatory			x		Klamath Bird Observatory	559*	http://www.klamathbird.org/aboutkbo/contactkbo				12/2013
United States of America	Malheur Field Station	1969		x		Malheur Field Station	1257*	http://www.malheurfieldstation.com/				9/2014
United States of America	Oregon Institute of Marine Biology	1924			x	University of Oregon	9*	http://oimb.uoregon.edu/				12/2013
United States of America	Acopian Center	1934		x		Hawk Mountain Sanctuary Association	168*	http://www.hawkmountain.org/				1/2014
United States of America	Abernathy Field Station			x		Washington & Jefferson College	378*	http://www.washjeff.edu/abernathy-field-station				12/2013
United States of America	Lacawac Sanctuary Foundation	1966	x	x		Lacawac Sanctuary Foundation	456*	http://www.Lacawac.org				12/2013
United States of America	Powdermill Biological Station	1956	x	x		Carnegie Museum of Natural History	393*	http://www.carnegiemnh.org/powdermill/				12/2013
United States of America	Pymatuning Laboratory of Ecology	1926	x	x		University of Pittsburgh	300	http://www.biology.pitt.edu/facilities/pymatuning				11/2013
United States of America	Raystown Field Station	1974	x	x		Juniata College	591*	http://www.juniata.edu/services/station/				9/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Grice Marine Laboratory	1954			x	College of Charleston	13*	http://gricemarinelab.cofc.edu/				12/2013
United States of America	Savannah River Environmental Sciences Field Station	1995	x	x		South Carolina State University	130*	http://www.cnrt.scu.edu/fieldstation	http://www.srs.gov/general/pubs/ERSum/ersum04/forestry.pdf			12/2013
United States of America	Baruch Marine Field Laboratory	1969			x	University of South Carolina, Belle W. Baruch Institute for Marine & Coastal Sciences; Belle W. Baruch Foundation	7*	http://www.baruch.sc.edu/baruch-marine-field-laboratory-0				12/2013
United States of America	Wheaton College Science Station	1935		x		Wheaton College	1408*	http://www.wheaton.edu/academics/gel/science-station				12/2013
United States of America	Oak Lake Field Station		x	x		South Dakota State University	567*	http://www.sdstate.edu/nrm/facilities/oaklake/index.cfm				11/2013
United States of America	Reelfoot Lake Environmental Field Station	1987	x	x		University of Tennessee, Martin	85*	http://utm.edu/departments/reelfoot/				11/2013
United States of America	Meeman (Edward J.) Biological Field Station	1968	x	x		University of Memphis	126*	http://www.memphis.edu/meeman/				12/2013
United States of America	Center for Biological Field Studies	1995	x	x		Sam Houston State University	76*	http://www.shsu.edu/catalog/bio.html	http://www.shsu.edu/~jrw034/CBFSLong-termwaterquality.htm	http://www.shsu.edu/~pin_www/T@S/1999/FieldCenter1.html	http://www.shsu.edu/reu/Pages/REU%20Description.html	12/2013
United States of America	Coastal Studies Laboratory	1973		x	x	The University of Texas, Pan American	9*	http://portal.utpa.edu/utpa_main/daa_home/cose_home/csl_home	http://www.texasento.net/biod.htm#Locations			10/2013
United States of America	Dalquest Desert Research Station	1996		x		Midwestern State University	1264*	http://www.mwsu.edu/academics/education/ddrs/				12/2013
United States of America	Field Station in Port Mansfield				x	University of Texas, Brownsville		http://www.utb.edu/vpaa/csmt/biology/Pages/resources.aspx#	http://www.ecsc.famu.edu/people/	http://www.themonitor.com/news/local-universities-hope-to-preserve-bahia-grande-by-learning-more/article_1273572e-4053-5d68-9588-75b79a5f7726.html?mode=jqm		9/2014
United States of America	Indio Mountains Research Station	1992		x		University of Texas System Lands Office		http://www.utep.edu/indio/				10/2013
United States of America	Laguna Madre Field Station				x	Texas General A & M University		http://www.sci.tamucc.edu/lagunamadre.html	http://www.sci.tamucc.edu/researchfacilities.html			10/2013
United States of America	Llano River Field Station (LRFS)		x			Texas Tech University	523*	http://www.depts.ttu.edu/junction/lrfs/				10/2013
United States of America	Marine Ecotoxicology Research Station (MERS)	1988			x	United States Geological Survey (USGS) - Columbia Environmental Research Center (CERC)	14*	http://www.gulfbase.org/organization/view.php?oid=mers	http://www.sci.tamucc.edu/researchfacilities.html			10/2013
United States of America	Stengl 'Lost Pines' Biological Station (SLP)	1991		x		The University of Texas, Austin	140*	http://www.bfl.utexas.edu/stengl	http://www.texasento.net/biod.htm#Locations			10/2013
United States of America	University of Texas Marine Science Institute	1941			x	University of Texas	6*	http://www.utmsi.utexas.edu/				9/2014
United States of America	Brackenridge Field Laboratory (BFL)	1967		x		The University of Texas, Austin	167*	http://bfl.utexas.edu/	http://www.texasento.net/biod.htm#Locations			10/2013
United States of America	Canyonlands Research Center			x		Utah State University; The Nature Conservancy; Utah Climate Center	1633*	http://canyonlandsresearchcenter.org				12/2013
United States of America	Canyonlands Research Station			x		United States Geological Survey (USGS) - Southwest Biological Science Center	1348*	http://sbcs.wr.usgs.gov/crs/	http://sbcs.wr.usgs.gov/about/canyonlands/			11/2013
United States of America	Capitol Reef Field Station			x		Utah Valley University; National Park Service, Capitol Reef National Park	1920*	http://www.uvu.edu/crfs/				12/2013

Country	Name	Estab- shed	Fresh- water	Terres- trial	Marine	Affiliation	Eleva- tion [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Cedar Mountain Science Center	1998		x		Southern Utah University		http://www.suu.edu/cose/center/				12/2013
United States of America	Great Basin Experimental Range Station	1912		x		United States Department of Agriculture (USDS) Forest Service - Rocky Mountain Research Station	2668*	http://www.fs.fed.us/rmrs/experimental-forests/great-basin-experimental-range/				9/2014
United States of America	Rio Mesa Center			x		University of Utah	1275*	http://riomesa.utah.edu/				12/2013
United States of America	Desert Experimental Range Field Station	1933		x		United States Department of Agriculture (USDS) Forest Service - Rocky Mountain Research Station		http://www.fs.fed.us/rmrs/experimental-forests/desert-experimental-range/				9/2014
United States of America	Anheuser Busch Coastal Research Center				x	University of Virginia	7*	http://www.abrcr.virginia.edu/siteman/index.php				12/2013
United States of America	Blackwater Ecological Preserve			x		Old Dominion University	9*	http://ww2.odu.edu/~lmusselm/blackwater/				12/2013
United States of America	Blandy Experimental Farm	1927		x		University of Virginia	179*	http://minerva.acc.virginia.edu/blandy/RESEARCH/Research_Home.php?PageLink=Overview	http://blandy.virginia.edu/home			12/2013
United States of America	Claytor Nature Study Center		x	x		Lynchburg College	269*	http://www.lyncburg.edu/claytor-nature-study-center				12/2013
United States of America	Inger and Walter Rice Center for Environmental Life Sciences		x	x		Virginia Commonwealth University	15*	http://www.vcu.edu/rice/about/index.html				12/2013
United States of America	Mountain Lake Biological Station	1930	x	x		University of Virginia	1160	http://www.mlbs.virginia.edu/	http://www.mlbs.org			1/2014
United States of America	Babcock Nature Preserve	1987		x		Johnson State College Vermont		http://www.jsc.edu/ChangeYourWorld/BabcockNaturePreserve.aspx				12/2013
United States of America	Blakely Island Field Station	1984	x		x	Seattle Pacific University	81*	http://www.spu.edu/depts/biology/blakely/	http://www.obfs.org/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=19235470			12/2013
United States of America	Friday Harbor Marine Laboratories	1904			x	University of Washington	12*	http://depts.washington.edu/fhl/index.html	http://www.historylink.org/index.cfm?DisplayPage=output.cfm&file_id=7507	http://depts.washington.edu/fhlk12/links/fhlhistory.html		12/2013
United States of America	Olympic Field Station			x		United States Geological Survey (USGS) - Forest and Rangeland Ecosystem Science Center (FREC)	107*	http://frec.usgs.gov/about/fieldstation/OFS.aspx				2/2014
United States of America	Port Townsend Marine Science Center	1982			x	Port Townsend Marine Science Center	0*	http://www.ptmsc.org/index.html				12/2013
United States of America	Rosario Beach Marine Laboratory		x	x	x	Walla Walla University	13*	http://www.wallawalla.edu/academics/bulletins/summer/97/finfo97.htm#marine	http://www.wallawalla.edu/academics/areas-of-study/undergraduate-programs/biological-sciences/rosario-beach-marine-laboratory/			12/2013
United States of America	Shannon Point Marine Center		x		x	Western Washington University, Marine Science Education and Research	11*	http://www.wvu.edu/spmc/				12/2013
United States of America	Turnbull Laboratory for Ecological Studies	1976		x		Eastern Washington University; U.S. Fish and Wildlife Services (USFWS)	696*	http://www.ewu.edu/cstem/programs/biology/facilities/turnbull				12/2013
United States of America	Wind River Field Station			x		University of Washington		http://depts.washington.edu/wrcr/	http://www.washington.edu/research/field/crane.html			12/2013
United States of America	Pacific Rim Institute	1995		x		Au Sable Institute for Environmental Studies	66*	http://ausable.org/students/campuses/pacific_rim/	http://www.pacificriminstitute.org/			12/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United States of America	Cascadia Field Station		x	x		United States Geological Survey (USGS) Forest and Rangeland Ecosystem Science Center (FREC)	40*	http://fresc.usgs.gov/about/fieldstation/CFS.aspx				10/2013
United States of America	James B. Hank Research Facility	1994	x	x		University of Notre Dame	522*	http://www3.nd.edu/~underc/east/facilities/				10/2013
United States of America	Kemp Natural Resources Station	1960	x	x		University of Wisconsin, Madison	485*	http://www.kemp.wisc.edu/				12/2013
United States of America	Pigeon Lake Field Station	1960	x	x		University of Wisconsin, River Falls		https://www.uwstout.edu/cec/pigeonlake/	http://www.uwrf.edu/AreaResearchCenter/ArchivesResources/uwrfseries132asistantchancellorbusinessandfinancepigeonlakefieldstationrecordsclamlakefieldstationrecords19591997.cfm			9/2014
United States of America	The Ridges Sanctuary	1937	x	x		The Ridges Sanctuary	173*	http://www.ridgessanctuary.org/				12/2013
United States of America	Treehaven Field Station	1985		x		University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point	488*	http://www.uwsp.edu/cnr-ap/treehaven/Pages/default.aspx				12/2013
United States of America	Trout Lake Station	1925	x	x		University of Wisconsin	507*	http://limnology.wisc.edu/Trout_Lake_Station.php	http://limnology.wisc.edu/index.php?pr=Trout_Lake_Station			12/2013
United States of America	Waupaca Biological Field Station	1982	x	x		Waupaca Biological Field Station		http://www.waupacafieldstation.org/				12/2013
United States of America	University of Wisconsin Milwaukee Field Station	1970	x	x		University of Wisconsin	257*	http://www4.uwm.edu/fieldstation/	http://www.fieldstation.uwm.edu			11/2013
United States of America	Spruce Knob Mountain Center		x	x		Mountain Institute	1201*	http://www.mountain.org/skmc				12/2013
United States of America	Jackson Wyoming Field Station			x		United States Geological Survey (USGS) Northern Rocky Mountain Science Center (NOROCK)	1914*	http://www.nrmcs.usgs.gov/locations	http://www.nrmcs.usgs.gov/locations/jackson	http://www.nrmcs.usgs.gov/staff/gchoing	http://www.nytimes.com/1990/04/18/us/education-nj-school-may-shut-down-research-unit-hit-by-storm.html	9/2014
United States of America	University of Wyoming and National Park Service Research Center	1948	x	x		University of Wyoming; National Park Services	2080*	http://www.uwyo.edu/uwnps/				12/2013
Virgin Islands, U.S.	Virgin Islands Environmental Resource Station	1966		x	x	Universtiy of Virgin Islands; Clean Islands International		http://www.islands.org/viers/				9/2012
Antarctica												
Antarctica	Tor Station	1993		x		Norwegian Polar Institute	1625	http://www.npolar.no/en/research/stations/	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tor_%28research_station%29	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Sha red%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Troll Station	1990		x		Norwegian Polar Institute	1270	http://www.npolar.no/no/om-oss/norsk-polarinstitutt-i-sor/troll.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/3Y_Troll_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Sha red%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Almirante Brown Antarctic Base	1951		x		Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	10	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Almirante_Brown_Antarctic_Base	http://www.worldabandoned.com/2012/07/almirante-brown-antarctic-base.html	http://www.french-polar-team.fr/LU_Almirante_Brown_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Sha red%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	Camara Station	1953		x		Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	22	http://www.french-polar-team.fr/LU_Camara_Station_Half_Moon_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Sha red%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls			3/2013
Antarctica	Carlini Station	1953	x	x	x	Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	12*	http://www.marambio.aq/carlini.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_Jubany_Station_King_George_Island.php	http://en.mercopress.com/2012/03/11/argentine-jubany-station-renamed		3/2013
Antarctica	Dallmann-Labor	1994			x	Alfred Wegener Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine Research (AWI); Argentine Antarctic Institute(IAA)	10	http://www.awi.de/de/infrastruktur/stationen/dallmann_labor/	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Sha red%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls			3/2013

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Antarctica	Decepción Station	1947		x		Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	7	http://www.dna.gov.ar/INGLES/DIVULGAC/BASES.HTM	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_Decepcion_Station_Decepcion_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Esperanza Base	1952			x	Dirección Nacional del Antártico (DNA)	25	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Esperanza_Base	http://www.marambio.aq/basesesperanza.html	http://halintours.tripod.com/antarcticarip/id5.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_Esperanza_Station_Antarctica.php	3/2013
Antarctica	Marambio Base	1969		x		Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	200	http://www.french-polar-team.fr/LU_Marambio_Station_Seymour_Island.php	http://www.fuerzaaerea.mil.ar/mision/base_marambio.html	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Matienzo Station	1961		x		Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	32	http://www.dna.gov.ar/INGLES/DIVULGAC/BASES.HTM	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_Matienzo_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Melchior Station	1947		x		Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA); Argentine Navy	6*	http://www.dna.gov.ar/INGLES/DIVULGAC/BASES.HTM	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_Melchior_Station_Gamma_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Orcadas Base	1904		x	x	Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	4	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_Orcadas_Station_Laurie_Island_and_South_Orkney.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls			3/2013
Antarctica	Petrel Station	1967		x		Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	18	http://www.dna.gov.ar/INGLES/DIVULGAC/BASES.HTM	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_Petrel_Station_Dundee_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Primavera Station	1977	x			Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	50	http://www.dna.gov.ar/INGLES/DIVULGAC/BASES.HTM	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_Primavera_Station_Alejandroina_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	San Martín Base	1951	x			Argentine Army; Argentine Antarctic Institute (IAA)	5	http://french-polar-team.fr/LU_San_Martin_Station_Barry_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls			3/2013
Antarctica	Casey Station	1957			x	Australian Government, Dept. of the Environment	30	http://www.antarctica.gov.au/living-and-working/stations/casey	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casey_Station	http://french-polar-team.fr/VK0_Casey_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	Davis Station	1957			x	Australian Government, Dept. of the Environment	15	http://www.antarctica.gov.au/living-and-working/stations/davis	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Davis_Station	http://french-polar-team.fr/VK0_Davis_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	Macquarie Island Station	1911		x		Australian Government, Dept. of the Environment	5*	http://www.antarctica.gov.au/living-and-working/stations/macquarie-island	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Macquarie_Island_Station	http://french-polar-team.fr/VK0_ANARE_Station_Macquarie_Island.php		1/2013
Antarctica	Mawson Station	1954		x	x	Australian Government, Dept. of the Environment	5	http://www.antarctica.gov.au/living-and-working/stations/mawson	http://french-polar-team.fr/VK0_Mawson_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Princess Elisabeth Antarctica Station	2009		x		International Polar Foundation; Belgian Polar Secretariat	1381*	http://www.antarcticstation.org/	http://french-polar-team.fr/ON_Princess_Elisabeth_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Comandante Ferraz Antarctic Station (EACF)	1984			x	Brazilian Navy	8	https://www.mar.mil.br/secirm/i-proantar.htm	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Comandante_Ferraz_Brazilian_Antarctic_Base	http://french-polar-team.fr/PY0_Ferraz_Station_King_George_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	St. Kliment Ohridski Base (BAB)	1988		x	x	Bulgarian Antarctic Institute (BAI)	13	http://www.bai-bg.net/bulgarian-base.html	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_Kliment_Ohridski_Base	http://french-polar-team.fr/LZ_Ohridski_Station_Livingston_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	Base Doctor Guillermo Mann	1991		x		Instituto Chileno Antártico (INACH)		https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Base_Doctor_Guillermo_Mann			3/2013
Antarctica	Bernardo O'Higgins Station	1948		x		Instituto Chileno Antártico (INACH)	12	http://french-polar-team.fr/CE9_O_Higgins_Station_Riquelme_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls			3/2013
Antarctica	Captain Arturo Prat Base	1947		x		Chilean Navy; Instituto Chileno Antártico (INACH)	260	http://www.armada.cl/prontus_armada/site/artic/20090618/pags/20090618100318.html	http://www.chilecollector.com/archwebhist5/archwebbasprat/antbaseprat1949_01.html	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Captain_Arturo_Pratt_Base	http://french-polar-team.fr/CE9_Arturo_Pratt_Station_Greenwich_Island.php	3/2013
Antarctica	Julio Ripamonti Base	1982		x		Instituto Chileno Antártico (INACH)	50	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Share%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://www.antarktis.ch/65.htm	http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Base_Julio_Ripamonti		3/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Antarctica	Professor Julio Escudero Base	1975		x		Antarctic Institute of the Ministry of Foreign Relations; Chilean Antarctic Institute	10	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Profesor_Julio_Escudero_Base	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Base_Profesor_Julio_Escudero	http://radiopolar.com/noticia_43136.html	3/2013
Antarctica	Risopatron Station	1954		x		Chilean Antarctic Institute (INACH)	40	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Risopatron_Base	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls			3/2013
Antarctica	Great Wall Station	1985		x	x	Chinese Arctic and Antarctic Administration (CAA)	10	http://www.chinare.gov.cn/en/index.html?pid=stations&st=greatwall	http://french-polar-team.fr/BY_Great_Wall_Station_King_George_Island.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Great_Wall_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	Kunlun Station	2009		x		Chinese Arctic and Antarctic Administration (CAA)	4087	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antarctic_Kunlun_Station	http://www.antarctica.gov.au/living-and-working/stations/other-locations/dome-a	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://www.sciencepoles.org/articles/article_detail/china_spreads_its_polar_wings_research_programmes_at_kunlun_station/	3/2013
Antarctica	Zhongshan Station	1989		x		Chinese Arctic and Antarctic Administration (CAA)	10	http://www.chinare.gov.cn/en/index.html?pid=stations&st=zhongshan	http://french-polar-team.fr/BY_Zhongshan_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		8/2014
Antarctica	Eco Nelson Station	1988		x		private	0*	http://french-polar-team.fr/OK_Eco_Nelson_Station_Nelson_Island.php	http://econelson.org			8/2014
Antarctica	Mendel Polar Station	2006		x	x	Masaryk University	10	http://www.muni.cz/research/projects-database/antarctica	http://www.mzp.cz/osv/edice.nsf/F2FFD434F2DA962BC125727200425038/\$file/antarktida_CZ.pdf	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mendel_Polar_Station	http://polar.sci.muni.cz/en/station-igm	3/2013
Antarctica	Pedro Vicente Maldonado	1990		x	x	Instituto Antartico Ecuatoriano (INAE)	10	http://french-polar-team.fr/HC_Maldonado_Station_Greenwich_Island.php	http://www.qesign.com/offer.php?s=ok&x=Maldonado_Base	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Equador/SitePages/Home.aspx	3/2013
Antarctica	Aboa Station	1988		x		Finnish Antarctic Research Program (FINNARP); Finnish Ministry of Employment and the Economy	400	http://french-polar-team.fr/OH_Aboa_Station_Antarctica.php	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/met/mom/International_Antarctic_Weather_Forecasting_Handbook/update%20Finland%20and%20Sweden.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://www.antarctica.fi/aboa-research-station	8/2014
Antarctica	Dumont d'Urville Station (DDU)	1950		x		Institut polaire français Paul Émile Victor (IPEV)	42	http://french-polar-team.fr/FTSY_Dumont_D_Urville_Station_Petrels_Island.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dumont_d'Urville_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://www.institut-polaire.fr/ipev/bases_et_navires/base_dumont_d_urville_terre_adelie	8/2014
Antarctica	Concordia Station	1997		x		Institut polaire français Paul Émile Victor (IPEV); Italian National Antarctic Programme (PNRA)	3220	http://french-polar-team.fr/MNS_Concordia_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://www.institut-polaire.fr/ipev/bases_et_navires/station_concordia_dome_c	http://www.polarnet.cnr.it/content/view/165/58/lang/en/	9/2014
Antarctica	Drescher Station			x		Alfred Wegener Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine Research (AWI)	28	http://www.awi.de/de/infrastruktur/stationen/drescher_station/				9/2014
Antarctica	German Antarctic Receiving Station (GARS) O'Higgins	1991		x		Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt (DLR); Bundesamt für Kartographie und Geodäsie (BKG)	18	http://ivs.bkg.bund.de/vlbi/ohiggins/	http://www.antarktis-station.de/	http://epic.awi.de/28393/1/Polarforsch1997_1-2_2.pdf	http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/GARS-O%E2%80%99Higgins	3/2013
Antarctica	Gondwana Station	1983		x		Federal Institute for Geosciences and National Resources (GANOEX)	13*	http://french-polar-team.fr/DP_Gondwana_Station_and_Lillie_Marleen_Hut_Antarctica.php	http://www.bgr.bund.de/DE/Themen/Polarforschung/Antarktis/antarktis_node.html	http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gondwana_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	Kohnen-Station	2001		x		Alfred Wegener Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine Research (AWI)	2892	http://www.awi.de/de/infrastruktur/stationen/kohnen_station/	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls			9/2014
Antarctica	Neumayer Station III	2009		x		Alfred Wegener Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine Research (AWI)	200	http://www.awi.de/de/infrastruktur/stationen/neumayer_station/	http://french-polar-team.fr/DP_Neumayer_III_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		9/2014
Antarctica	Bharati Station	2012			x	Indian Antarctic Program; National Centre of Antarctic and Ocean Research	90	http://www.thehindu.com/sci-tech/technology/article3374556.ece	http://www.thehindu.com/sci-tech/science/india-to-commission-third-research-station-in-antarctica/article2606767.ece	http://www.defence.pk/forums/world-affairs/177340-state-art-ground-station-come-up-antarctica-soon.html	http://stampsofindia.com/readroom/Bharati.htm	9/2014
Antarctica	Maitri Station	1989		x		Indian Antarctic Program; National Centre of Antarctic and Ocean Research	130	http://french-polar-team.fr/VU_Maitri_Station_Antarctica.php	http://stampsofindia.com/readroom/Bharati.htm	http://iigm.res.in/iigweb/index.php?page_id=69	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	9/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Antarctica	Mario Zucchelli Station	1986		x	x	Italian National Antarctic Programme (PNRA)	15	http://www.polarnet.cnr.it/content/view/full/161/58/lang/en/	http://french-polar-team.fr/IA0_Mario_Zucchelli_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Dome Fuji Station	1995		x		National Institute of Polar Research (NIPR)	3810	http://french-polar-team.fr/8J1_Dome_Fuji_Station_Antarctica.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dome_Fuji_Station	http://www.nipr.ac.jp/english/antarctic-expedition.html	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	Syowa Station	1957		x	x	National Institute of Polar Research (NIPR)	29	http://www.nipr.ac.jp/english/antarctic-expedition.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/8J1_Syowa_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		3/2013
Antarctica	Cape Bird	1967		x		Antarctica New Zealand	18*	http://www.scottbase50years.co.nz/history/bird/info.htm				1/2013
Antarctica	Scott Base	1959		x		Antarctica New Zealand	10	http://www.antarcticnz.govt.nz/scott-base	http://www.scottbase50years.co.nz/history/scott/info.htm	http://french-polar-team.fr/ZL_Scott_Station_Ross_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	3/2013
Antarctica	Jinnah Antarctic Station	1991		x		Ministry of Science and Technology - Pakistan Antarctic Program	0*	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jinnah_Antarctic_Station	http://www.niopk.gov.pk/Antarctic.aspx			9/2014
Antarctica	Machu Picchu Research Station	1989		x	x	Division of Antarctic Affairs of Peru	10	http://french-polar-team.fr/OA_Machu_Picchu_Station_King_George_Island.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machu_Picchu_Research_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/INAPPE/SitePages/Home.aspx	9/2014
Antarctica	Henryk Arctowski Polish Antarctic Station	1977			x	Polish Academy of Sciences (PAN)	2	http://french-polar-team.fr/SP_Arctowski_Station_King_George_Island.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henryk_Arctowski_Polish_Antarctic_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		9/2014
Antarctica	Law-Racoviță Station	1986		x		Romanian Polar Research Institute	65	http://www.polar-institute.ro/polar/content/view/full/12/26/lang/en/	http://french-polar-team.fr/MNS_Law_Racovița_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law-Racovița_C5%A3%C4%83_Station	3/2013
Antarctica	Bellingshausen Station	1968			x	Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute (AARI)	14	http://www.aari.nw.ru/projects/Antarctic/stations/bell/bell_en.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/R1_Bellingshausen_Station_King_George_Island.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bellingshausen_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	9/2014
Antarctica	Mirny Station	1956			x	Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute (AARI)	40	http://www.aari.nw.ru/projects/Antarctic/stations/mir/mir_en.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/R1_Mirny_Station_Antarctica.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mirny_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	9/2014
Antarctica	Novolazarevskaya Station	1961		x		Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute (AARI)	102	http://www.aari.nw.ru/projects/Antarctic/stations/lazarev/lazarev_en.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/R1_Novolazarevskaya_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		9/2014
Antarctica	Progress Station	1988			x	Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute (AARI)	15	http://www.aari.nw.ru/projects/Antarctic/stations/progress/progress_en.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/R1_Progress_Station_Antarctica.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Progress_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	9/2014
Antarctica	Vostok Station	1957		x		Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute (AARI)	3448	http://www.aari.nw.ru/projects/Antarctic/stations/vostok/vostok_en.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/R1_Vostok_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		9/2014
Antarctica	King Sejong Station	1988		x	x	Korea Antarctic Research Program (KARP); Korea Polar Research Institute (KOPRI)	10	http://eng.kopri.re.kr/home_e/contents/e_3110000/view.cms	http://french-polar-team.fr/HL_King_Sejong_Station_King_George_Island.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King_Sejong_Station	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	9/2014
Antarctica	SANAE IV	1962		x	x	South African National Antarctic Programme (SANAP)	850	http://www.sanap.ac.za/sanap_sanae/sanap_sanae.html	http://french-polar-team.fr/ZS_SANAE_IV_Station_Antarctica.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://www.sanap.ac.za/sanap_contacts/sanap_contacts.html	9/2014
Antarctica	Gabriel de Castilla Spanish Antarctic Station	1988			x	Spanish Armed Forces (FFAA)	15	http://french-polar-team.fr/EA_Gabriel_de_Castilla_Station_Deception_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://www.utm.csic.es/baegab.asp	http://www.redicmarinas.ieo.es/redicTS/ictsExistente.html?id=47&tipo=ictsExistente&lang=en	9/2014
Antarctica	Juan Carlos I Antarctic Base	1988		x		Ministry of Science and Technology - Spanish National Research Council (CSIC)	12	http://french-polar-team.fr/EA0_Juan_Carlos_I_Station_Livingston_Island.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	http://www.utm.csic.es/bae.asp	http://www.redicmarinas.ieo.es/redicTS/ictsExistente.html?id=41&tipo=ictsExistente&lang=en	9/2014
Antarctica	Svea Station	1988		x		Swedish Polar Research Secretariat	1248*	http://french-polar-team.fr/SM_Svea_Station_Antarctica.php	http://www.polar.se/en/research/logistics/research-stations	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/met/mom_u/International_Antarctic_Weather_Forecasting_Handbook/update%20Finland%20and%20Sweden.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/SPR/SitePages/Home.aspx	9/2014

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Antarctica	Wasa Station	1989		x		Swedish Polar Research Secretariat	400	http://french-polar-team.fr/SM_Wasa_Station_Antarctica.php	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/met/mom/u/International_Antarctic_Weather_Forecasting_Handbook/update%20Finland%20and%20Sweden.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/SPR/SitePages/Home.aspx	9/2014
Antarctica	Vernadsky Research Base	1947		x	x	National Antarctic Scientific Centre of Ukraine (NASC)	7	http://www.uac.gov.ua/en/SitePages/AcademikVernadskyStation/Vernadsky_station.aspx	http://french-polar-team.fr/EM_Vernadsky_Station_Galinde_Island.php	http://french-polar-team.fr/VP8_Station_F_Faraday_Galinde_Island.php	http://french-polar-team.fr/VP8_Wordie_Hut_Station_F_Winter_Island.php	9/2014
Antarctica	Halley Research Station	1956		x		British Antarctic Survey (BAS)	37	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/living_and_working/research_stations/halley/	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/about_base/our_history/stations_and_refuges/halley.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		9/2014
Antarctica	King Edward Point Research Station	1950		x	x	British Antarctic Survey (BAS)	5*	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/living_and_working/research_stations/king_edward_point/index.php	http://french-polar-team.fr/VP8_King_Edward_Point_South_Georgia_Island.php	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/about_base/our_history/stations_and_refuges/kep.php		9/2014
Antarctica	Rothera Research Station	1975		x	x	British Antarctic Survey (BAS)	16	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/living_and_working/research_stations/rothera/index.php	http://french-polar-team.fr/VP8_Rothera_Station_R_Adelaide_Island.php	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/about_base/our_history/stations_and_refuges/rothera.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	9/2014
Antarctica	Signy Research Station	1947		x	x	British Antarctic Survey (BAS)	5	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/living_and_working/research_stations/signy/index.php	http://french-polar-team.fr/VP8_Signy_Station_H_Signy_Island_and_South_Orkney.php	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/about_base/our_history/stations_and_refuges/signy.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	9/2014
Antarctica	Amundsen-Scott Station	1956		x		United States Antarctic Program (USAP)	2830	http://french-polar-team.fr/KC4_South_Pole_Station_Antarctica.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amundsen-Scott_South_Pole_Station	http://quest.nasa.gov/antarctica/background/NSF/facts/fact02.html	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls	9/2014
Antarctica	Byrd Station	1957		x		United States Navy; National Science Foundation (NSF); United States Antarctic Program (USAP)	1550*	http://french-polar-team.fr/KC4_Byrd_Surface_Camp_Antarctica.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Byrd_Station	http://quest.nasa.gov/antarctica/background/NSF/facts/fact02.html	http://antarcticarctic.wordpress.com/2012/10/31/byrd-surface-camp-2012-13/	9/2014
Antarctica	Copacabana Field Camp	1985		x	x	National Science Foundation (NSF); National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)	6*	http://french-polar-team.fr/KC4_Peter_J_Lenie_Field_Station_King_George_Island.php	http://antarcticsun.usap.gov/science/contentHandler.cfm?id=1622			1/2013
Antarctica	McMurdo Station	1955		x		United States Antarctic Program (USAP)	10	http://french-polar-team.fr/KC4_Mac_Murdo_Station_Ross_Island.php	http://quest.nasa.gov/antarctica/background/NSF/facts/fact02.html	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		9/2014
Antarctica	Palmer Station	1967			x	United States Antarctic Program (USAP)	10	http://french-polar-team.fr/KC4_Palmer_Station_Anvers_Island.php	http://quest.nasa.gov/antarctica/background/NSF/facts/fact02.html	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		9/2014
Antarctica	Artigas Base	1984		x		Uruguayan Antarctic Institute Plans and Operations Direction	17	http://french-polar-team.fr/CX_Artigas_Station_King_George_Island.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Artigas_Base	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		8/2014
Antarctica	Estación Científica Antártica Ruperto Elichiribehety	1945		x		Uruguayan Antarctic Institute	48*	http://french-polar-team.fr/VP8_Station_D_Hope_Bay_Antarctica.php	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/about_base/our_history/stations_and_refuges/hope_bay.php	https://www.comnap.aq/Members/Shared%20Documents/Antarctic_Facilities_List_1April2012.xls		8/2014
French Southern Territories	Alfred Faure Station	1963		x		Institut polaire français Paul Émile Victor (IPEV)	143	http://french-polar-team.fr/FT5W_Alfred_Faure_Station_Crozet_Islands.php				9/2014
French Southern Territories	Martin-de-Viviès Station	1949		x		Institut polaire français Paul Émile Victor (IPEV)	25*	http://french-polar-team.fr/FT5Z_Martin_de_Vivies_Station_Amsterdam_Island.php	http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martin-de-Vivi%C3%AAs	http://www.institut-polaire.fr/ipev/bases_et_navires/base_martin_de_vivies_iles_amsterdam_saint_paul		9/2014
French Southern Territories	Port-aux-Français Station (PAF)	1950		x		Terres australes et antarctiques françaises (TAAF)	10*	http://french-polar-team.fr/FT5x_Port_aux_francais_Station_Kerguelen_Islands.php	http://www.taaf.fr/La-base-de-Port-aux-Francais			1/2013
South Africa	Marion Station	1948		x	x	South African National Antarctic Programme (SANAP)	877*	http://french-polar-team.fr/ZS_Marion_Station_Marion_Island.php	http://www.sanap.ac.za/sanap_contacts/s/sanap_contacts.html			9/2014
South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands	Bird Island Research Station	1957			x	British Antarctic Survey (BAS)	10*	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/living_and_working/research_stations/bird_island/index.php	http://french-polar-team.fr/VP8_Station_BI_Bird_Island_South_Georgia.php	http://www.antarctica.ac.uk/about_base/our_history/stations_and_refuges/bird_island.php		11/2012
Antarctica	Campamento Byers	2001	x	x		Ministry of Science and Technology - Spanish National Research Council (CSIC)	5	http://www.uam.es/proyectosinv/antarctid/				4/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Asia												
Bhutan	Ugyen Wangchuck Institute for Conservation and Environment			x		Ministry of Agriculture and Forests; The School for Field Studies (SFS)		http://www.fieldstudies.org/fieldstations/bhutan	http://www.uwice.gov.bt/page/index.php			5/2013
Brunei	Kuala Belalong Field Studies Centre	1992		x		University Brunei Darussalam		http://www.ubd.edu.bn/faculties-and-institutes/institute-for-biodiversity-and-environmental-research/kuala-belalong-field-studies-centre/	http://www.researchsea.com/html/article.php/aid/3356/cid/6	http://www.obfs.org/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=20969509		9/2013
Cambodia	Tonle Sap Biosphere Reserve Field Station	1997		x		Ministry of Environment Cambodia	4*	http://www.mekonginfo.org/assets/midocs/0001325-environment-tonle-sap-ecosystem-and-value.pdf	http://www.tsbr-ed.org/english/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/tonle-sap-biosphere-reserve-field-station		5/2013
China	Ailaoshan Ecological Station	1981		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xishuangbanna Tropical Botanical Garden	2450	http://english.xtbg.cas.cn/au/bi/				3/2012
China	Ansai Station of Soil and Water Conservation	1973		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Soil and Water Conservation; Ministry of Water Resources	1100	http://chinaflux.org/ceorn_en/web/index/content_detail.aspx?id=320				5/2010
China	Asku Water Balance Experimental Station	1982	x	x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geography	1028	http://english.egi.cas.cn/rs/sr/nfoa/	http://www.akesu.cern.ac.cn/index.jsp			3/2012
China	Beijing Forest Ecosystem Research Station	1990		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Botany	1200*	http://english.ib.cas.cn/Resources/Field_stations/200906/t20090605_4256.html	http://english.ibcas.ac.cn/s4.htm			3/2012
China	Cele Desert Research Station	1983		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geography	1318	http://english.egi.cas.cn/rs/sr/cdrs/				3/2012
China	Chang Shu Agro-Ecological Experiment Station	1987		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Soil Science	8*	http://english.issas.cas.cn/rh/rd/200908/t20090827_34447.html				5/2010
China	Changbai Mountain Forest Ecosystem Research Station	1979		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Applied Ecology	736	http://english.iae.cas.cn/rh/ss/200907/t20090710_22744.html				5/2010
China	Changwu Agro-Ecological Experiment Station in Loess Plateau			x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Water and Soil Conservation	947*	http://english.iswc.cas.cn/ns/es/201106/t20110613_71153.html	http://english.iswc.cas.cn/rh/rd/201012/t20101208_62766.html			5/2010
China	Cryosphere Research Station on Qinghai-Xizang Plateau, CAS	1987		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Cold and Arid Regions Environmental and Engineering Research Institute	4500	http://en.crs.ac.cn/				5/2010
China	Daya Bay Marine Ecosystem Research Station	1984			x	Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), South China Sea Institute of Oceanology	67*	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/daya-bay-marine-ecosystem-research-station				5/2010
China	Dezhou Observation and Experiment Station of Agricultural Resources and Ecological Environment			x		Ministry of Agriculture, China	16*	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=DZ&bid=42				8/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
China	Dinghushan Forest Ecosystem Research Station	1978		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), South China Botanical Garden	350	http://english.scib.cas.cn/stations/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/dinghushan-forest-ecosystem-research-station	http://dhs.scib.ac.cn/index.jsp?NavID=1000	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=006&bid=42	3/2012
China	Dongchuan Debris Flow Observation and Research Station	1961	x			Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Mountain Hazard and Environment	1539*	http://english.imde.cas.cn/fos/fs/dc/				8/2014
China	Donghu Experimental Station of Lake Ecosystems		x			Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS)	16*	http://english.ihb.cas.cn/rh/rd/center11/201304/t20130418_101022.html				3/2012
China	Dongwu Grassland Ecosystem Protection and Management Research Station	2004		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Botany		http://english.ib.cas.cn/Resources/Field_stations/200906/t20090605_4252.html	http://english.ibcas.ac.cn/s8.htm			3/2012
China	Duolun Experimentation & Demonstration Research Station of Restoration Ecology			x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Botany		http://english.ib.cas.cn/Resources/Field_stations/200906/t20090605_4255.html				5/2010
China	Feng Qui Agro-Ecological Station	1983		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS)	74*					5/2010
China	Fukang Station of Desert Ecology	1987		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geography	478*	http://english.egi.cas.cn/rs/sr/nfo/				3/2012
China	Gongga Mountain Observation and Research Station			x		Chinese Ecosystem Research Network (CERN), Gongga Mountain Observation and Research Station	1640	http://cern.cern.ac.cn/en/stationIndex.action?article_class_id=4&id=18&stationId=90				3/2012
China	Haibei Alpine Meadow Ecosystem Research Station	1976		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Northwest Institute of Plateau Biology	3385*	http://english.nwipb.cas.cn/rh/rd/200907/t20090719_23969.html	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=6&bid=42			3/2012
China	Hailun Experimental Station of Agricultural Ecology	1978		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS)	240	http://cern.cern.ac.cn/en/stationIndex.action?article_class_id=4&id=18&stationId=70	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/hailun-experimental-station-agricultural-ecology			3/2012
China	Hainan Tropical Marine Biology Research Station	1979			x	Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), South China Sea Institute of Oceanology		http://english.scio.cas.cn/rs/fs/200907/t20090713_23271.html				5/2010
China	Heshan Hilly Land Interdisciplinary Experimental Station			x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), South China Botanical Garden	20*	http://hs.scib.ac.cn/English/	http://www.hkbu.edu.hk/~inrem/ie/r_introduction.htm	http://www.cern.org/ceorn_en/web/stations/stationindex.aspx?NodeID=89	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/heshan-hilly-land-integrated-experimental-station	3/2012
China	Huitong Experimental Station of Forest Ecosystem	1997		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Applied Ecology	415*	http://www.cern.org/ceorn_en/web/stations/stationindex.aspx?NodeID=87	http://www.plantation.com.cn/english/page/home/home.htm			5/2010
China	Hunshandak Sandland Ecological Research Station	2002		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Botany		http://english.ib.cas.cn/Resources/Field_stations/200906/t20090605_4253.html				3/2012
China	Huzhong Boreal Forest Ecosystem Research Station			x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Botany; Huzhong National Nature Reserve	763*	http://english.ib.cas.cn/Resources/Field_stations/200906/t20090605_4254.html	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=2&bid=42			3/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
China	Inner Mongolia Grassland Ecosystem Research Station	1979		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Botany	1100	http://english.ib.cas.cn/Resources/Field_stations/200906/t20090605_4249.html				3/2012
China	Jade Dragon Field Station	1995		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Kunming Institute of Botany		http://www.rgs.org/RGS-IBG-SITE/Templates/FullPageTransactionResource.aspx?NRMODE=Published&NRNODEGUID={FB7B3978-ABCB-4C57-AEE6-E915BAB07638}&NRORIGINALURL=%2fOurWork%2fFieldwork%2band%2bExpeditions%2fWorld%2bRegister%2bof%2bFieldCentres%2fDatabase%2bSearch%2fFieldCentresDatabaseSearch.htm&NRCACHEHINT=NoModifyGuest	http://labs.eeb.utoronto.ca/barrett/Teaching.html	http://www.scotland.org/features/environmental-miracles-in-yunnan		8/2014
China	Jiaozhou Bay Marine Ecosystem Research Station	1978			x	Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Oceanology	11*	http://english.qdio.cas.cn/ss/jbn/200909/t20090908_36465.html	http://210.72.157.188/index.jsp			3/2012
China	Lhasa Plateau Ecological Research Station	1993		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS)	3688	http://english.igsnr.cas.cn/fs/ss/200704/t20070423_8868.html				3/2012
China	Luancheng Agro-Ecosystem Experimental Station	1981		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS)	50	http://english.sjziam.cas.cn/rh/ss/201003/t20100324_52104.html	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=LC&bid=42			8/2014
China	Luoyang Experimental Station for Dry-Land Farming			x		Ministry of Agriculture	135	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=LY&bid=42				8/2014
China	Maonian Mountain Ecosystem Research Station	1986		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Chengdu Institute of Biology	1826	http://english.cib.cas.cn/rs/sr/200908/t20090808_27664.html				3/2012
China	Mori Station for Wildlife Survey and Monitoring	2000		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geography	1093*	http://english.egi.cas.cn/rs/sr/mmes/				3/2012
China	Mosuwon Station for Desert Research	1960		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geography	341*	http://english.egi.cas.cn/rs/sr/mdrs/				3/2012
China	Naiman Desertification Research Station	1985		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Mongolian and Subordinate to the Cold and Arid Regions Environment and Engineering Research Institute	358	http://cnern.cern.ac.cn/en/stationIndex.action?id=18&article_class_id=4&stationId=93	http://www.klter.org/EVENTS/Conference00/html/Xueyong%20Zhao.htm			5/2010
China	National Field Station for Forest Ecosystem			x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Botany		http://english.ib.cas.cn/Resources/Field_stations/200906/t20090605_4257.html				3/2012
China	National Research Station for Ordos Grassland Ecosystem			x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Botany	1300	http://english.ib.cas.cn/Resources/Field_stations/200906/t20090605_4258.html	http://english.ibcas.ac.cn/s2.htm			3/2012
China	Panjin Wetland Ecosystem Research Station	2004		x		China Meteorological Administration (CMA), Institute of Atmospheric Environment	7*	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=PJ&bid=42				8/2014
China	Qianyanzhou Experiment Station for Comprehensive Development of Natural Resources	1982		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS)	71*	http://english.igsnr.cas.cn/fs/ss/200903/t20090311_8871.html	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=4&bid=42			5/2010

Country	Name	Establi- shed	Fresh- water	Terres- trial	Marine	Affiliation	Eleva- tion [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
China	Bayanbulak Research Station for Desert Steppe Ecosystem	1971		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geography	2470	http://english.egi.cas.cn/rs/sr/rs/				3/2012
China	Shapotou Desert Experimental Research Station	1955		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS)	1252*	http://cner.cern.ac.cn/en/stationIndex.action?id=18&article_class_id=4&stationId=94				8/2014
China	Shen Yang Experimental Station of Ecology			x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Applied Ecology	41*	http://english.iae.cas.cn/rh/ss/200907/t20090710_22743.html				5/2010
China	Subalpine Field Observation Station			x		Chinese Ecosystem Research Network (CERN), Gongga Mountain Observation and Research Station	4526*	http://www.cner.org/ceorn_en/web/stations/stationindex.aspx?NodeID=90	http://english.imde.cas.cn/fos/fs/ga/			3/2012
China	Taihu Lake Ecosystem Research Station	1987	x			Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Nanjing Institute of Geography and Limnology		http://www.cern.ac.cn/ftp/CERN-English.pdf	http://www.skilse.ac.cn/english/stations.asp	http://www.cner.org/ceorn_en/web/stations/stationindex.aspx?NodeID=98		5/2010
China	Taklamakan Desert Research Station	2003		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xinjiang Institute of Ecology and Geography	1099	http://english.egi.cas.cn/rs/sr/tdrs/				3/2012
China	Taoyuan Station of Agricultural Ecosystem Research	1978		x		Chinese Ecosystem Research Network (CERN); China National Ecosystem Observation and Research Network (CNEN); Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Subtropical Agriculture	100	http://english.isa.cas.cn/rh/ss/200903/t20090327_709.html	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=TY&bid=42			3/2012
China	Wanglang Nature Reserve			x		World Wide Fund for Nature (WWF); Sichuan Forestry Bureau	2905*	http://slack.net/~rd/wanglang/home.htm	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/wanglang-nature-reserve			3/2012
China	Wanzhou Station of Reservoir Eco-Environment Monitoring	1997	x			Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Mountain Hazards and Environment	265	http://english.imde.cas.cn/fos/fs/wz/				3/2012
China	Xiaoliang Tropical Artificial Forest Ecosystem Station	1959		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), South China Botanical Garden	37*	http://www.bghi.org/garden.php?id=335	http://www.hkbu.edu.hk/~inrem/ie/y_i ntroduction.htm			8/2014
China	Xishuangbanna Tropical Rainforest Ecosystem Station	1964		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Xishuangbanna Tropical Botanical Garden	570	http://english.xtbg.cas.cn/au/bi/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/xishuangbanna-tropical-rainforest-ecosystem-station	http://www.chinaflux.org/en/3zdx/detail.asp?channelid=10101020&sid=5&bid=42		5/2010
China	Yanting Agro-Ecological Experimental Station of Purple Soil	1980		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Mountain Hazards and Environment	420	http://english.imde.cas.cn/fos/fs/yt/				8/2014
China	Yingtian Ecological Experimental Station of Red Soil	1985		x		Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Soil Sciences	45	http://english.issas.cas.cn/rh/rd/200908/t20090827_34446.html				8/2014
China	Yuanmou Gully Erosion and Collapse Experimental Station in Yuanmou Dry-Hot Valley	1992	x			Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Mountain Hazards and Environment; Yunnan Academy of Agricultural Sciences for Field Observation and Research		http://english.imde.cas.cn/fos/fs/ym/				8/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
China	Zhongxian Soil and Water Loess and Non Point Source Pollution Monitoring Station of Three Gorge Reservoir		x			Chinese Academy of Sciences (CAS), Institute of Mountain Hazards and Environment		http://english.imde.cas.cn/fos/fs/zxst/				3/2012
India	Agumbe Rainforest Research Station	2005		x		Agumbe Rainforest Research Station	645*	http://www.agumberainforest.com/				9/2013
India	Andaman and Nicobar Regional Centre	1977		x	x	Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/anrcport_blair.html				5/2013
India	Arunachal Pradesh Regional Centre	1983		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/apfs_itanagar.html				5/2013
India	Central Zone Regional Centre	1960		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/czrc_jabalpur.html				5/2013
India	Desert Regional Centre	1960		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/drc_jodhpur.html				5/2013
India	Estuarine Biological Research Station	1980	x	x	x	Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/ebrc_ganjam.html#a				5/2013
India	Freshwater Biology Regional Centre	1979	x			Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/fbs_hyderabad.html				5/2013
India	Gangetic Plains Regional Centre	1965		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/gprc_patna.html				5/2013
India	High Altitude Regional Centre	1968		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/harc_solan.html				5/2013
India	Marine Biology Regional Centre	1970			x	Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/mbrc_chennai.html				5/2013
India	Mudumalai Field Station	1988		x		Indian Institute of Science	953*	http://ces.iisc.ernet.in/new/?q=mudumalai-field-station				10/2013
India	North Eastern Regional Centre	1959		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/nerc_shillong.html				5/2013
India	Northern Regional Centre	1960		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/nrs_dehradun.html				5/2013
India	Research Station Kumta	1984		x		Indian Institute of Science (IISc)		http://wgbis.ces.iisc.ernet.in/energy/researchstation/resrch_index.htm				11/2013
India	Rushikulya Field Station	2008		x	x	Indian Institute of Science	17*	http://ces.iisc.ernet.in/new/?q=rushikulya-field-station				10/2013
India	Southern Regional Centre	1961		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/mbrc_chennai.html				5/2013
India	Sunderbands Regional Centre	1979		x	x	Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/src_canning.html#				8/2014
India	Western Ghat Regional Centre	1980		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/wgrc_calicut.html				5/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
India	Western Regional Centre	1959		x		Government of India, Ministry of Environment and Forests, Zoological Survey of India		http://zsi.gov.in/regional_centres/wrc_pune.html				5/2013
Indonesia	Bodogol Research Station	2002		x		University of Indonesia		http://www.gibbons.de/main2/03fieldsites/indonesia.html	http://umibakrie.blogspot.de/2006/12/terguling.html			9/2013
Indonesia	International Tropical Marine and Earth Science Laboratory	2012		x		Leibniz Center for Tropical Marine Ecology (ZMT)	100	http://www.leibniz-verbund-biodiversitaet.de/forschung/forschungsinfrastrukturen/feldforschungsstationender-verbundpartner/international-tropical-marine-and-earth-science-laboratory/	http://spice.zmt-bremen.com/bbcms/site5.php?id=114#			9/2013
Indonesia	Ketambe Research Station	1971		x		Sumatran Orangutan Conservation Programme (SOCP)		http://wismacintaalamketambe.blogspot.de/2013/03/ketambe-research-station.html	http://www.sumatranorangutan.org/research/ketambe?lang=de	http://www.nandoperettifound.org/en/page.php?project=313		8/2014
Indonesia	Legok Heulang Research Station	1994		x		University of Indonesia, Center for Biodiversity & Conservation; Earth Institute Center for Environmental Sustainability (EICES); Conservation International		http://www.gibbons.de/main2/03fieldsites/indonesia.html				9/2013
Indonesia	Pondok Ambung Research Station	2005		x		Orangutan Foundation		http://pin.primate.wisc.edu/idp/idp/entry/719	http://orangutanfoundation.wildlifedirect.org/category/pondok-ambung-research-station/			9/2013
Indonesia	Pungut Research Station	2003		x		German Primate Center - Leibniz Institute for Primate Research (DPZ)	60	http://www.leibniz-verbund-biodiversitaet.de/forschung/forschungsinfrastrukturen/feldforschungsstationender-verbundpartner/pungut-research-station/	http://www.siberut-island.org/			9/2013
Indonesia	Suaq Balimbing Research Station	2005		x		PanEco Foundation; University of Zurich; A.H. Schultz Foundation		http://www.sumatranorangutan.org/research/suaq-balimbing	http://www.sciencemag.org/content/320/5875/444.full			11/2013
Indonesia	Tangkoko Research Station	1983		x		German Primate Center - Leibniz Institute for Primate Research (DPZ)	2	http://www.leibniz-verbund-biodiversitaet.de/forschung/forschungsinfrastrukturen/feldforschungsstationender-verbundpartner/tangkoko/	http://macaca-nigra.org/	http://www.dpz.eu/en/unit/reproductive-biology-unit/junior-research-group-sexual-selection/about-us.html		9/2013
Indonesia	Tropical Forest Research Station of Lalut Birai	1991		x		World Wildlife Fund (WWF) Indonesia	428*	http://www.wwf.or.id/en/about_wwf/whatwedo/pds/social_development/communitybasedecotourism/borneoeotourism/malinau.cfm	http://www.borneo-ecotourism.com/?page_id=736	https://www.google.com/fusiontables/DataSource?docid=1rajHP-LHqQorard3_uX3ISzSoGj8BQeXcF3qlw#rows:id=1	http://awsassets.panda.org/downloads/trees_of_lalut_birai.pdf	2/2014
Indonesia	Tuanan Orangutan Research Station	2002		x		Borneo Orangutan Survival Foundation (BOS)		http://orangutan.or.id/tuanan-orangutan-research-station/				11/2013
Indonesia	Way Canguk Research Station	1997		x		Wildlife Conservation Society - Indonesia Program (WCS-IP); Directorate General of Forest and Nature Conservation (PHKA)	100	http://www.planetmole.org/indonesian-news/nurturing-nature-bukit-barisan-selatan-national-park-sumatra.html	http://m.thejakartapost.com/news/2007/10/02/science-nurtures-nature-lampung-reserve.html	http://burung-nusantara.org/birding-sites/sumatra/bukit-barisan-selatan/		9/2014
Japan	Aitsu Marine Station	1954			x	Kumamoto University, Center for Marine Environment Studies	9*	http://www.geocities.jp/henmiy21/gaiyou.htm	http://engan.kumamoto-u.ac.jp/english/aitu.html	http://www.sci.kumamoto-u.ac.jp/en/about/access3.html		4/2012
Japan	Akkeshi Marine Biological Station	1931			x	Hokkaido University, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	12*	http://www.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/akkeshi/Welcome.html				4/2012
Japan	Amakusa Marine Biological Laboratory	1928			x	Kyushu University	0*	http://ambl-ku.jp/english/index.html	http://www.sci.kyushu-u.ac.jp/e/html/affiliated/amakusa.html			4/2012
Japan	Aqua Restoration Research Center	1998	x			Public Works Research Institute (PWRI)	16*	http://www.pwri.go.jp/team/kyousei/eng/index.htm				4/2012
Japan	Asamushi Marine Biological Station	1924			x	Tohoku University, Biological Institute, Faculty of Science	6*	http://www.biology.tohoku.ac.jp/lab-www/asamushi/index-e.html				4/2012
Japan	Ashiu Forest Research Station	1921		x		Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	383*	http://fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/panf/gaiyou3.pdf	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/main/FSERC/ashiu.html			4/2012

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Japan	Chichibu Forest, Kawatama Station	1916		x		The University of Tokyo, Graduate School of Agricultural and Life Sciences	661*	http://www.uf.a.u-tokyo.ac.jp/english/our_forests/UTCF.html	http://www.uf.a.u-tokyo.ac.jp/chichibu/			4/2012
Japan	Ecohydrology Research Institute, Akazu Research Forest	1922	x	x		The University of Tokyo, Graduate School of Agricultural and Life Sciences	307*	http://www.uf.a.u-tokyo.ac.jp/eri/	http://www.uf.a.u-tokyo.ac.jp/english/our_forests/ERI.html			4/2012
Japan	Experimental Forest Yona Field	2002		x		University of the Ryukyus, Subtropical Field Science Center, Faculty of Agriculture	10*	http://w3.u-ryukyu.ac.jp/yonai/index.html				4/2012
Japan	Hiroshima University Marine Biological Laboratory	1933			x	Hiroshima University, Graduate School of Science	6*	http://home.hiroshima-u.ac.jp/rinkai/index.cgi?MBL				4/2012
Japan	Hiruzen Experimental Forest	1949		x		Tottori University, Field Science Center, Faculty of Agriculture	570*	http://muses.muses.tottori-u.ac.jp/dept/Forest/univfor.html				4/2012
Japan	Ibaraki University Center for Water Environment Studies	1997	x			Ibaraki University	11*	http://www.cwes.ibaraki.ac.jp/				4/2012
Japan	International Coastal Research Center	1973			x	Kyoto University, Ocean Research Institute	6*	http://www.icrc.aori.u-tokyo.ac.jp/english/index_english.html	http://www.aori.u-tokyo.ac.jp/english/shinsai/foundation.html			4/2012
Japan	Kamigamo Experimental Station	1926		x		Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	146*	http://fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/panf/gaiyou3.pdf	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/main/FSERC/kamigamo.html			4/2012
Japan	Kasumigaura Environmental Science Center	2005	x			Ibaraki Prefectural Government	27*	http://www.kasumigaura.pref.ibaraki.jp/				4/2012
Japan	Kawatani Integrated Field Science Center: Laboratory of Land Ecology	1947		x		Tohoku University, Graduate School of Agriculture Science	172*	http://www.agri.tohoku.ac.jp/kawatani/index-j.html	http://www.agri.tohoku.ac.jp/rikuken/index-j.html			4/2012
Japan	Kawatani Integrated Field Science Center: Marine Field Section	1939			x	Tohoku University, Graduate School of Agriculture Science	8*	http://www.agri.tohoku.ac.jp/kawatani/index-j.html	http://www.agri.tohoku.ac.jp/engan/kawasei.html			4/2012
Japan	Kii-Oshima Research Station	1937	x	x		Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	97*	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/main/FSERC/oosima.html	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/panf/gaiyou3.pdf			4/2012
Japan	Komenono Forest Research Center (Ehime University Forest)	1950		x		Ehime University, Faculty of Agriculture	407*	http://web.agr.ehime-u.ac.jp/~expfor/				4/2012
Japan	Kuraiyama Forest, Gifu Field Science Center	1937		x		Gifu University, Gifu Field Science Center, Faculty of Applied Biological Sciences	759*	http://www1.gifu-u.ac.jp/~ishidam/enshurin/title.html				4/2012
Japan	Kyoto University Hokkaido Forest Research Station, Shibecha Branch	1921		x		Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	22*	http://fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/panf/gaiyou3.pdf	http://www.fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/main/FSERC/hokkaido.html	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/wp/hokkaido/		4/2012
Japan	Kyoto University Hokkaido Forest Research Station, Shiranuka Branch	1950		x		Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	7*	http://www.fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/main/FSERC/hokkaido.html	http://fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/panf/gaiyou3.pdf	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/wp/hokkaido/		4/2012
Japan	Kyushu University Ashoro Research Forest	1949		x		Kyushu University, Kyusyu University Forest, Faculty of Agriculture, Graduate Schools	82*	http://www.forest.kyushu-u.ac.jp/pdf/kuf2007.pdf	http://www.forest.kyushu-u.ac.jp/hokkaido/index.php			4/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Japan	Kyushu University Kasuya Research Forest	1922		x		Kyushu University, Kyusyu University Forest, Faculty of Agriculture, Graduate Schools	74*	http://www.forest.kyushu-u.ac.jp/pdf/kuf2007.pdf	http://www.forest.kyushu-u.ac.jp/fukuoka/index.php			4/2012
Japan	Kyushu University Shiiba Research Forest	1939		x		Kyushu University, Kyusyu University Forest, Faculty of Agriculture, Graduate Schools	602*	http://www.forest.kyushu-u.ac.jp/pdf/kuf2007.pdf	http://www.forest.kyushu-u.ac.jp/miyazaki/index.php			4/2012
Japan	Lake Kasumigaura Water Research Station	1983	x			National Institute for Environmental Studies (NIES)	9*	http://www.nies.go.jp/sisetu/kogai/index-e.html				4/2012
Japan	Maizuru Fisheries Research Station	1972			x	Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	8*	http://www.maizuru.marine.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/	http://fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/panf/gaiyou3.pdf			4/2012
Japan	Marine Site, Kobe University Research Center for Inland Seas	1963			x	Kobe University	10*	http://www.research.kobe-u.ac.jp/rcis-kurcis/e.html	http://www.kobe-u.ac.jp/en/about-kobe-university/departments/org-advanced-science/research-center-inland-seas.htm			4/2012
Japan	Misaki Marine Biological Station	1886			x	The University of Tokyo, Graduate School of Science	9*	http://www.mmbs.s.u-tokyo.ac.jp/en/index.html				4/2012
Japan	Muroran Marine Station	1893			x	Hokkaido University, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	10*	http://www.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/muroran/english/				4/2012
Japan	Nakagawa Experimental Forest	1902		x		Hokkaido University, Forest Research Station, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	36*	http://forest.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/~exfor/Nkef/naka-e/out-na-e.htm	http://forest.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/~exfor/fr/			4/2012
Japan	Nakajima Marine Station	1971			x	Ehime University, Center for Marine Environmental Studies		http://www.ehime-u.ac.jp/~cmes/nms/nakajima.htm				4/2012
Japan	Nakakawane University Forest	1952		x		Shizuoka University, Center for Education and Research in Field Sciences	261*	http://www.agr.shizuoka.ac.jp/fc/forest/forest_index.html	http://www.agr.shizuoka.ac.jp/dept/fc/forest/facilities_m.html			4/2012
Japan	Nanae Freshwater Laboratory	1959	x			Hokkaido University, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	56*	http://www.hokudai.ac.jp/fsc/nanae/nanae.html	http://www.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/suiken/underc.html?page=2			4/2012
Japan	Niigata University Forest	1955		x		Niigata University, Field Center for Sustainable Agriculture and Forestry	7*	http://www.agr.niigata-u.ac.jp/fc/	http://www.agr.niigata-u.ac.jp/fc/mori...English%20page.html			4/2012
Japan	Nikko Experimental Forests	1959		x		Utsunomiya University	1389*	http://mori1.mine.utsunomiya-u.ac.jp/sinrin/ensyuurin/nikko.html	http://www.utsunomiya-u.ac.jp/en/introduction/institutes.php	http://mori1.mine.utsunomiya-u.ac.jp/sinrin/ensyuurin/ensyu2.htm		4/2012
Japan	Nishikoma Station	2002		x		Shinshu University, Education and Research Center of Alpine Field Science, Faculty of Agriculture	1297*	http://karamatsu.shinshu-u.ac.jp/soshiki/afc/eng/page004.html#stitutions	http://www.shinshu-u.ac.jp/faculty/agriculture/english/institutes/afc/nishikoma.html			4/2012
Japan	Nobeoka Marine Science Station	1967	x		x	Miyazaki University, Field Science Center	4*	http://www.agr.miyazaki-u.ac.jp/english/introduction/facilitieslist.html#04	http://www.fsc.miyazaki-u.ac.jp/station/nobeoka.htm			4/2012
Japan	Nobeyama Station	2002		x		Shinshu University, Education and Research Center of Alpine Field Science, Faculty of Agriculture	1366*	http://karamatsu.shinshu-u.ac.jp/soshiki/afc/eng/page004.html#stitutions				4/2012
Japan	Noto Marine Laboratory	1958			x	Kanazawa University, Institute of Nature and Environmental Technology	10*	http://web.kanazawa-u.ac.jp/~rinkai/index01.htm	http://rinkai.w3.kanazawa-u.ac.jp/			4/2012
Japan	Ochanomizu University Marine and Coastal Research Center	2004			x	Ochanomizu University	14*	http://marine.bio.ocha.ac.jp/tateyamatope.htm				4/2012
Japan	Okii Marine Biological Station	1998			x	Shimane University, Dept. of Biological Science	18*	http://ufsu.life.shimane-u.ac.jp/mbs/mbss.htm				4/2012
Japan	Omyojin Experimental Forest	1905		x		Iwate University, Field Science Center of Agriculture	241*	http://news7a1.atm.iwate-u.ac.jp/~fsciu/				4/2012
Japan	Oshoro Freshwater Laboratory	1908	x			Hokkaido University, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	15*	http://www.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/oshoro/oshoro.html	http://www.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/suiken/underc.html?page=2			4/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Japan	Research and Education Center for Inland Water Environment	1965	x			Shinshu University, Institute of Mountain Science	764*	http://www.water.shinshu-u.ac.jp/index.html				4/2012
Japan	Sado Marine Biological Station	1953			x	Niigata University, Faculty of Science	9*	http://www.sc.niigata-u.ac.jp/sc/sadomarine/index.html				4/2012
Japan	Sanbe Experimental Forest	1965		x		Shimane University, Education and Research Centre for Biological Resources, Faculty of Life and Environmental Sciences	423*	http://ufsu.life.shimane-u.ac.jp/~ercbr-forest/index.html				4/2012
Japan	Sesoko Station	1971			x	University of the Ryukyus, Tropical Biosphere Research Center	7*	http://www.tbc.u-ryukyu.ac.jp/sesoko/home-en				4/2012
Japan	Seto Marine Biological Laboratory	1922		x	x	Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	5*	http://www.seto.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/index.html	http://fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/panf/gaiyou3.pdf http://www.seto.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/default-e.htm			4/2012
Japan	Shimoda Marine Research Center	1933			x	University of Tsukuba	19*	http://www.shimoda.tsukuba.ac.jp/eng-home.html				4/2012
Japan	Shitara Field Station	1958		x		Nagoya University	670*	http://www.agr.nagoya-u.ac.jp/~shitara/				4/2012
Japan	Sugashima Marine Biological Laboratory	1940			x	Nagoya University	18*	http://www.bio.nagoya-u.ac.jp/~SugashimaMBL/facilities/index.html				4/2012
Japan	Takakuma Experimental Forest	1909		x		Kagoshima University, University Forests, Faculty of Agriculture	544*	http://agri2000.agri.kagoshima-u.ac.jp/~takakuma/				4/2012
Japan	Takizawa Experimental Forest	1913		x		Iwate University, Field Science Center of Agriculture	223*	http://news7a1.atm.iwate-u.ac.jp/~fsciu/				4/2012
Japan	Tano Forest Science Station	1928		x		Miyazaki University, Field Science Center	136*	http://www.fsc.miyazaki-u.ac.jp/muf/index.htm				4/2012
Japan	Tarumizu Lava Field Research Station	1958		x		Kagoshima University, University Forests, Faculty of Agriculture	35*	http://agri2000.agri.kagoshima-u.ac.jp/~takakuma/				4/2012
Japan	Teshio Experimental Forest	1912		x		Hokkaido University, Forest Research Station, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	15*	http://forest.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/~exfor/Tsef/tesi-e/out-te-e.htm	http://forest.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/~exfor/fr/			4/2012
Japan	Tokuyama Experimental Station	1931		x		Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	191*	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/toku/	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/panf/gaiyou3.pdf			4/2012
Japan	Tomakomai Experimental Forest	1910	x	x		Hokkaido University, Forest Research Station, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	15*	http://forest.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/~exfor/FR/index.htm	http://forest.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/~exfor/Tsef/toma-e/out-to-e.htm			4/2012
Japan	Toya Lake Station for Environmental Biology	1927	x			Hokkaido University, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	98*	http://www.hokudai.ac.jp/fsc/toya/index.html				4/2012
Japan	University Forest in Hokkaido, Rokugo Seminar House	1899		x		The University of Tokyo, Graduate School of Agricultural and Life Sciences	311*	http://www.uf.a.u-tokyo.ac.jp/hokuen/index.html	http://www.uf.a.u-tokyo.ac.jp/hokuen/gaiyou/hokkaido_eng2.pdf			4/2012
Japan	University of Tokyo Tanashi Forest	1929		x		The University of Tokyo, Graduate School of Agricultural and Life Sciences	70*	http://www.uf.a.u-tokyo.ac.jp/tanashi/	http://www.uf.a.u-tokyo.ac.jp/english/our_forests/UTTF.html			4/2012
Japan	Uryu Experimental Forest & Tree Breeding Station	1901	x	x		Hokkaido University, Forest Research Station, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	285*	http://forest.fsc.hokudai.ac.jp/~exfor/Uref/uryu-e/out-ur-e.htm				4/2012
Japan	Usa Marine Biological Institute	1978			x	Kochi University, Faculty of Agriculture and Agricultural Science Program	13*	http://www.kochi-u.ac.jp/kaiyou/englishpage/englishpage.htm				4/2012

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Japan	Ushimado Marine Laboratory	1979			x	Okayama University, Graduate School of Natural Science and Technology	5*	http://www.science.okayama-u.ac.jp/~rinkai/English.htm				4/2012
Japan	Usujiri Fisheries Station	1970			x	Hokkaido University, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	5*	http://www.hokudai.ac.jp/fsc/usujiri/usujiri.html				4/2012
Japan	Wakayama Experimental Forest	1925	x	x		Hokkaido University, Forest Research Station, Field Science Center for Northern Biosphere	184*	http://www.za.ztv.ne.jp/hokudai/new-home/new-index.html				4/2012
Japan	Wakayama Forest Research Station	1926		x		Kyoto University, Field Science Education and Research Center	551*	http://fserc.kyoto-u.ac.jp/main/FSERC/wakayama.html	http://fserc.kais.kyoto-u.ac.jp/pantf/gaiyou3.pdf			4/2012
Japan	Yamagata Field Science Center	1949	x	x		Yamagata University, Field Science Center, Faculty of Agriculture	193*	http://www.tr.yamagata-u.ac.jp/~fsc/ryuiki_top.htm				4/2012
Japan	Yatsugatake Kawakami Forests	1956		x		University of Tsukuba	1345*	http://www.nourin.tsukuba.ac.jp/english/forests_e.html	http://www.nourin.tsukuba.ac.jp/english/division-e.html	http://www.sakura.cc.tsukuba.ac.jp/~enshurin/yatsugatake/index.html		4/2012
Kazakhstan	Naurzum Field Research Station			x		West Virginia University		http://katznerlab.com/naurzum-field-station				10/2013
Kyrgyzstan	Issyk-Kul Biological Station		x			Kyrgyzstan National Science Academy, Biology Institute		http://www.fao.org/fi/oldsite/FCP/en/KGZ/body.htm	http://encyclopedia2.thefreedictionary.com/Biological+Stations	http://projects.inweh.unu.edu/inweh/display.php?ID=4222		8/2014
Malaysia	Bidor Research Station	1996		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM)		http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/mapsmarker-marker7/				5/2013
Malaysia	Center for Ecological Research - Field Station for Tropical Forest and Biodiversity Studies	1992		x		Forest Department Sarawak	150	http://gema.biology.tohoku.ac.jp/06sarawak_e.html	http://www.forestry.sarawak.gov.my/page.php?id=635&menu_id=0&sub_id=174	http://ku-sea.cseas.kyoto-u.ac.jp/images/library/File/yokoyama.pdf	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/lambir-hills-national-park-sarawak	5/2013
Malaysia	Danum Valley Field Centre	1970s		x		Royal Society, South East Asia Rainforest Research Programme (SEARRP); Yayasan Sabah (Sabah Foundation); University of Malaysia	446*	http://www.searrp.org/danum-valley/the-field-centre/	http://www.searrp.org/danum.cfm			5/2013
Malaysia	Jeli Research Station	2008		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM)		http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/				5/2013
Malaysia	Jengka Field Station	1982		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM)		http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/jengka-research-stations-pahang/				5/2013
Malaysia	Maran Research Station	2001		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM)		http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/maran-research-stations-pahang/				5/2013
Malaysia	Mata Ayer Research Station	1974		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM)	30	http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/mata-ayer-research-stations-perlis/				5/2013
Malaysia	Muka Head Research Station	1996		x	x	Malaysian Science University	9*	http://mukahead.tripod.com/				4/2014
Malaysia	Pasoh Research Station	1970		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM); University of Malaysia	80	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/pasoh-forest-reserve-base-station	http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/pasoh-frim-research-station-negeri-sembilan/			5/2013
Malaysia	Segamat Research Station	2002		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM)		http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/segamat-research-station-johor/				5/2013
Malaysia	Selandar Research Station	2009		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM); State Government, State Forestry Department		http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/				5/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Malaysia	Setiu Research Station	1996		x		Forest Research Institute of Malaysia (FRIM)		http://www.frim.gov.my/about-us/field-research-stations/setiu-research-stations-terengganu/				5/2013
Mongolia	Research Station Khonin Nuga	1997		x		Georg-August-University of Goettingen (GAUG); National University of Mongolia, Faculty of Biology	930	http://www.uni-goettingen.de/en/117646.html				1/2014
Mongolia	Takhin Tal Research Camp			x		International Takhi Group (ITG)		http://biosci.unl.edu/gardner-studies-biodiversity-mongolia	http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3207201/	http://www.takhi.org/en/	http://www.takhi.org/en/habitat/biosphere_great_gobi_b_en.php	2/2014
Nepal	Aquatic Ecology Centre	2003		x		Kathmandu University		http://www.ku.edu.np/aec/index.php?go=home				5/2013
Nepal	Kosi Bird Observatory	2013		x		Himalayan Conservation and Research Institute (Himalayan Nature)	95*	http://himalayannature.org/KBO.htm	http://wli.wwt.org.uk/2012/05/members/asia/asia-members/kosi-bird-observatory/			2/2014
Nepal	Lumbini Research Station			x		Himalayan Conservation and Research Institute (Himalayan Nature)	79*	http://himalayannature.org/LBG.htm	http://www.himalayannature.org/education&appreciation.htm	http://www.himalayannature.org/community_welfare.htm		4/2014
Philippines	Palanan Forest Dynamics Plot	1994		x		Isabela State University; Conservation International; Harvard University		http://www.ctfs.si.edu/data/pdf/CTFSbook_PDF/PalananChapt.pdf	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/palanan-forest-dynamics-plot	http://www.conservation.org/explore/asia-pacific/philippines/pages/overview.aspx	http://www.ctfs.si.edu/site/Palanan	4/2014
Saudi Arabia	King Khalid Wildlife Research Center	1987		x		Zoological Society of London (ZSL)	608*	http://www.zsl.org/conservation/regions/asia/saudi-antelope/index,247,ZI.html	http://www.simbacom.com/riyadhsa/outside/kkwp.html	http://medomd.org/2010/saudi-arabian-national-wildlife-research-center-king-khalid/		9/2014
Sri Lanka	Kudawa Research Station			x		Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI)		http://www.environmentlanka.com/ecotour/sinhajaya.html	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field-stations/sinhajaya-world-heritage-site-field-station	http://www.worldheritagesite.org/sites/sinhajaya.html	http://www.lanka.com/sri-lanka/sinhajaya-rain-forest-sri-lanka-130.html	4/2014
Thailand	Saekarat Environmental Research Station	1967		x		Government of Thailand	271*	http://203.151.206.68/sakaerat_site/SaekaratE/index.php				11/2013
Thailand	The Mushroom Research Centre	2003		x		University in Chiang Rai	910	http://www.mushroomresearchcentre.com/				10/2013
Turkey	Elazığ Fisheries Research Station	1999	x			Ministry of Agriculture		http://www.elazigsuurunleri.gov.tr/default.asp?content=main&lang=en				9/2013
Turkmenistan	Sandy Desert Research Station	1912		x		National Institute of Deserts, Flora and Fauna (NIDFF)	160	http://www.unesco.org/mabdb/br/birds/directory/biores.asp?code=TKM+01&mode=all	http://www.science.gov.tn/en/library/articles/repetek_beauty/	http://encyclopedia2.thefreedictionary.com/Biological+Stations		5/2013
Yemen	Field Research Station Socotra	2009		x	x	Biodiversity and Climate Research Centre (BKC-F)	16*	http://www.leibniz-verbund-biodiversitaet.de/forschung/forschungsinfrastrukturen/feldforschungsstationender-verbundpartner/socotra/	http://www.bik-f.de/root/index.php?page_id=756			9/2013
Oceania												
Australia	Alvie Field Station		x			Monash University		http://www.opg.monash.edu.au/mqu/reviews/academic-reviews-documents/2010_2011_biological_science_self_review.pdf	http://www.biolsci.monash.edu.au/resources/alvie/index.html			11/2011
Australia	Ararwa Coastal Field Station	1960s	x		x	University of New England		http://www.une.edu.au/about-une/academic-schools/school-of-environmental-and-rural-science/facilities/ararwa-coastal-field-station				11/2011
Australia	Bournda Environmental Education Centre			x		Department of Education and Training	26*	http://www.bournda-schools.nsw.edu.au/				2/2014
Australia	Cowan Field Station			x		University of New South Wales	178*	http://www.bees.unsw.edu.au/research/facilities/cowan	http://www.gmat.unsw.edu.au/gis_development/GroupB/expansion_of_cowan_field_station.htm			11/2011

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Australia	Crommelin Biological Field Station	1947		x	x	University of Sydney	27*	http://sydney.edu.au/science/biology/research/crommelin/				11/2011
Australia	Douglas McMaster Research Station	1964		x		University of New England		http://lwa.gov.au/files/products/grain-and-graze/pn20374/pn20374.pdf	http://lwa.gov.au/files/products/grain-and-graze/pn20376/pn20376.pdf	http://www.une.edu.au/ers/rural-properties/mcmaster.php		11/2011
Australia	Fowlers Gap Arid Zone Research Station	1966		x		University of New South Wales	179*	http://www.fowlersgap.unsw.edu.au/				11/2011
Australia	Jervis Bay Field Station				x	University of Canberra		http://www.canberra.edu.au/ucu-events/jervis-bay-field-station	http://www.gse.mq.edu.au/units/GSE807.php	http://www.ucevents.com.au/jervis-bay-field-station/		11/2011
Australia	Kioloa Field Station	1975		x	x	Australian National University; Edith and Joy London Foundation	27*	http://kioloa.anu.edu.au/				4/2014
Australia	McLennan Field Station	1961		x		University of Melbourne		http://www.austehc.unimelb.edu.au/umfs/blogs/UMFS253b.htm	http://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=1300&dat=19611017&id=d79VAAAAIBAJ&sjid=57wDAAAAIBAJ&pg=5028,2264985			8/2014
Australia	Nanya (Arid Zone) Field Station	1988		x		University of Ballarat		http://federation.edu.au/research-and-innovation/research-areas/research-centres-and-networks/nanya-station	http://www.ballarat.edu.au/_data/assets/pdf_file/0006/51864/1264Nanyabrochure.pdf	http://guerin.ballarat.edu.au/ard/sci-eng/research/nanya.shtml		11/2011
Australia	Newholme Field Laboratory			x		University of New England	1097*	http://www.une.edu.au/current-students/resources/academic-schools/school-of-environmental-and-rural-science/about-us/facilities/rural-properties/newholme-field-laboratory				11/2011
Australia	Smiths Lake Field Station	1966		x		University of New South Wales; Faculty of Science, School of Biological, Earth and Environmental Sciences		http://www.bees.unsw.edu.au/smiths-lake	www.bees.unsw.edu.au/sites/default/files/Smiths Lake Users Guide v1_2.pdf			8/2014
Australia	Arafura Timor Research Facility				x	Australian Institute of Marine Science (AIMS); Australian National University; Charles Darwin University		http://www.atrf.org.au/				11/2011
Australia	Australian Institute of Marine Science	1977			x	Australian Institute of Marine Science	24*	http://www.aims.gov.au/				11/2011
Australia	Bellthorpe Field Station	1990s	x			Griffith University		http://www.griffith.edu.au/environmental-planning-architecture/australian-rivers-institute/facilities/bellthorpe-research-station				3/2011
Australia	Cape Tribulation Tropical Research Station	1988		x		Australian Tropical Research Foundation		http://austrop.org.au/	http://austrop.org.au/sites/default/files/aboutUs.pdf			11/2011
Australia	Center for Rainforest Studies			x		The School for Field Studies (SFS)		http://www.fieldstudies.org/fieldstations/australia				11/2011
Australia	Daintree Rainforest Observatory			x		James Cook University	40	http://www.jcu.edu.au/canopycrane/	http://www.jcu.edu.au/canopycrane/			11/2011
Australia	Heron Island Research Station - Centre for Marine Studies	1950s			x	University of Queensland		http://www.uq.edu.au/heron-island-research-station/				11/2011
Australia	Kirrama - Rain Forest-Sclerophyll Ecotone Field Station			x		James Cook University		http://www.jcu.edu.au/mtb/research/facilities/JCUDEV_016826.html				10/2013

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Australia	Lizard Island Research Station				x	Australian Museum; Lizard Island Reef Research Foundation; Coral Reef and Marine Science Foundation	313*	http://australianmuseum.net.au/Lizard-Island-Research-Station				8/2014
Australia	Low Isles Research Station	1925			x	University of Queensland		http://www.uq.edu.au/departments/unit.html?unit=588	http://www.science.uq.edu.au/facilities/low-isles			11/2011
Australia	Moreton Bay Research Station				x	University of Queensland		http://www.uq.edu.au/moreton-bay-research-station/				11/2011
Australia	One Tree Island Research Station	1965			x	University of Sydney	47*	http://sydney.edu.au/science/oti/				11/2011
Australia	Orpheus Island Research Station	1979			x	James Cook University, School of Marine and Tropical Biology		http://cms.jcu.edu.au/oirs/index.htm	http://www-public.jcu.edu.au/oirs/			11/2011
Australia	Paluma Field Station				x	James Cook University, School of Marine and Tropical Biology		http://www.jcu.edu.au/mtb/research/facilities/JCUDEV_016821.html				11/2011
Australia	Pinjarra Hills Research Station			x		University of Queensland, Centre for Marine Studies		http://www.uq.edu.au/departments/unit.html?unit=386	http://www.science.uq.edu.au/facilities/pinjarra			11/2011
Australia	Calperum & Taylorville Stations	1993	x	x		Australian Landscape Trust		http://www.austlandscapetrust.org.au/projects/riverland/calperum-taylorville.aspx				11/2011
Australia	Coobowie Marine Research Station		x			University of Adelaide		http://ees.adelaide.edu.au/about/fieldwork/coobowie/				3/2011
Australia	Flinders-Baudin Research Station (Kangaroo Island Research Centre)	2001		x		University of Adelaide		http://www.adelaide.edu.au/news/newss656.html	http://ees.adelaide.edu.au/about/fields/tations/flinders/			11/2011
Australia	Koonamore Station	1920s		x		University of Adelaide		http://ees.adelaide.edu.au/about/fieldwork/koonamore/				11/2011
Australia	Middleback Station	1980s		x		University of Adelaide; South Australian Government; Middleback Investments		http://ees.adelaide.edu.au/about/fieldwork/middleback/				11/2011
Australia	West Island			x	x	University of Adelaide		http://www.physics.adelaide.edu.au/bo-tany/field.html#west				8/2014
Australia	Liawenee Field Station		x			Inland Fisheries Service of Tasmania	1048*	http://www.ifs.tas.gov.au/ifs/home				11/2011
Australia	Neds Corner Station	2002		x		Trust for Nature	16*	http://www.nedscorner.com.au/				11/2011
Australia	Queenscliff Marine Station	1990			x	University of Melbourne, Faculty of Science; Victorian Institute of Marine Sciences (VIMS); Monash University; Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology (RMIT)		http://www.vmsc.org.au/	http://www.austehc.unimelb.edu.au/umfs/biogs/UMFS243b.htm	http://rubens.its.unimelb.edu.au/zoology/qcliff/		8/2014
Australia	Broome Bird Observatory	1988			x	BirdLife Australia	13*	http://www.broomebirdobservatory.com/	http://www.birdsaustralia.com.au/the-organisation/broome-bird-observatory.html			11/2011
Australia	Eyre Bird Observatory	1977			x	BirdLife Australia	81*	http://www.birdsaustralia.com.au/the-organisation/eyre-bird-observatory.html				11/2011
Australia	Kalamurina Wildlife Sanctuary	2007	x			Australian Wildlife Conservancy (AWC)		http://www.australianwildlife.org/sanctuaries/kalamurina-wildlife-sanctuary.aspx				10/2013
Australia	Kimberley Marine Research Station	1946			x	Cygnets Bay Pearls		http://www.kimberleymarineresearchstation.com.au/	http://cygnetsbaypearls.com.au/about/our-research-station/			10/2013
Australia	Rottnest Island Signal Station (Wadjemup Hill)	1953		x		University of Western Australia; Department of Fisheries		http://dynamic.architecture.com.au/awards_search?option=showaward&entryno=20026013				8/2014
Australia	Scotia Field Research Centre	2002		x		Australian Wildlife Conservancy (AWC)		http://www.australianwildlife.org/sanctuaries/scotia-sanctuary.aspx				11/2011
Australia	Shenton Park Field Station			x		University of Western Australia		http://www.fnas.uwa.edu.au/research/facilities/field_station	http://www.plants.uwa.edu.au/research/facilities/?a=135006			11/2011

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Australia	Watermans Field Station		x			University of Western Australia		http://www.animals.uwa.edu.au/research/facilities#station				8/2014
Fiji	Dravuni Island Field Station				x	University of The South Pacific, School of Marine Studies		http://www.usp.ac.fj/index.php?id=5136				6/2013
French Polynesia	Richard B. Gump South Pacific Research Station	1985		x	x	University of California, Berkeley	234*	http://www.moorea.berkeley.edu/	http://www.teamnetwork.org/field_stations/richard-b.-gump-south-pacific-research-station			5/2013
New Zealand	Cass Field Station	1914		x		University of Canterbury	634*	http://www.ffc.canterbury.ac.nz/cass/riab.shtml				11/2011
New Zealand	Deep Cove Field Station				x	University of Otago		http://www.otago.ac.nz/marinescience/about/facilities/researchstations.html				11/2013
New Zealand	Edward Percival Field Station and George Knox Research Laboratory	1963		x		University of Canterbury	69*	http://www.ffc.canterbury.ac.nz/kaikoura/index.shtml	http://www.iobfs.org/directories/epervical.htm			11/2011
New Zealand	Harihari Field Station	1974	x	x		University of Canterbury		http://www.ffc.canterbury.ac.nz/harihari/index.shtml				11/2011
New Zealand	Stewart Island Field Station				x	University of Otago		http://www.otago.ac.nz/marinescience/about/facilities/researchstations.html				11/2013
New Zealand	University of Waikato's Coastal Marine Field Station	2011		x	x	University of Waikato		http://www.waikato.ac.nz/news-events/media/2011/12university-of-waikato-opens-new-coastal-research-field-station.shtml	http://www.waikato.ac.nz/news-events/media/2013/04universitys-marine-field-station-welcomes-student-visitors.shtml	http://uwt.waikato.ac.nz/about/aboutus.shtml		11/2013
New Zealand	Victoria University Coastal Ecology Lab	1920s		x	x	Victoria University		http://www.victoria.ac.nz/sbs/research/vucel/index.aspx	http://www.victoria.ac.nz/sbs/research-centres-institutes/vucel			11/2011
New Zealand	Westport Field Station	1995		x	x	University of Canterbury		http://www.ffc.canterbury.ac.nz/westport/index.shtml				11/2011
Palau	Laboratory of Coral Reef Research Foundation	1996			x	Coral Reef Research Foundation (CRRF)		http://www.coralreefresearchfoundation.org/index.html	http://www.coralreefresearchfoundation.org/TheLab/facilities.html			6/2013
Palau	Palau International Coral Reef Center				x	Palau International Coral Reef Center (PICRC)	0*	http://www.picrc.org/				6/2013
Papua New Guinea	Kamiali Biological Research Station	1961		x	x	Bishop Museum		http://kamiali.org/about.html				10/2013
Papua New Guinea	Mekil Field Station	1991		x		University of Massachusetts	1815*	http://www.papuwab.org/dlib/jr/ngtebd/06.pdf	http://www.teamnetwork.org/en/field_stations/mt-mekil-field-station			5/2013
Papua New Guinea	Motupore Island Research Centre				x	University of Papua New Guinea		http://www.upng.ac.pg/mirc/index.html				6/2013
Papua New Guinea	Swire Research Station			x		Czech Academy of Sciences	140*	http://www.entu.cas.cz/png/wanang/swire-research-station				10/2013
Papua New Guinea	Walindi Nature Centre	1996			x	Mahonia Na Dari Organisation		http://mahonianadari.org/who-we-are/walindi-nature-centre/				6/2013
Europe												
Åland	Husö Biological Station		x		x	Abo Akademi University		http://www.abo.fi/institution/husobiologiskastation				2/2012
Austria	Alpine Research Station Obergurgl	1951		x		University of Innsbruck	3184*	http://www.universitycenter-obergurgl.at/				11/2013
Austria	Biological Station Lake Neusiedler	1950	x	x		Burgenländische Landesregierung	115*	http://www.burgenland.at/natur-umwelt/biologische-station	http://www.ferto-neusiedlersee.hu/pdf/lllmitz.pdf	http://www.neusiedlerseewiki.at/Biologische_Station_Illmitz		11/2013
Austria	Institute for Limnology	1981	x			University of Innsbruck, Institute for Limnology	538*	http://www.uibk.ac.at/limno/index.html				5/2014
Austria	Biologische Station Lunz	1905	x			Österreichische Akademie der Wissenschaften	610*	http://www.limnology.org/news/25/lunz.html	http://www.wcl.ac.at/index.php?id=2			11/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Belarus	Naroch Biological Station	1946	x			Belarusian State University		http://www.bio.bsu.by/en/naroch.html				5/2013
Belgium	Field Research Center - UHasselt			x		Hasselt University	35*	http://www.uhasselt.be/UH/FieldResearchCentre/About-the-Field-Research-Centre/Partners-amp-Funding.html	http://www.connecterra.be/	http://www.uhasselt.be/FieldResearchCentre		8/2014
Belgium	Marine Station Ostend				x	Ghent University, Marine Institute	8*	http://www.vliz.be/en/marine-station-ostend				12/2013
Belgium	Station Scientifique des Hautes-Fagnes	1924		x		University of Liège	674	http://www2.ulg.ac.be/sshf/index.html				12/2013
Bulgaria	Biological Experimental Station Kalimok	1992	x			Bulgarian Academy of Sciences	60	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=en/node/109	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=en/user/30			11/2013
Bulgaria	Ecological Station at Srebarna Biosphere Reserve	1948	x			Bulgarian Academy of Sciences	13	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=en/node/104	http://www.ecolab.bas.bg/main/field/srebarna_br/			11/2013
Bulgaria	Ecological Station at the Atanasovsko Lake Reserve	1999	x	x		Bulgarian Academy of Sciences	10	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=en/node/113	http://www.ecolab.bas.bg/main/field/atanasovsko_lake/			11/2013
Bulgaria	Ecological Station Plana	2008		x		Bulgarian Academy of Sciences	1189	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=en/node/119				11/2013
Bulgaria	Field Station Beglika	1970		x		Bulgarian Academy of Sciences	1500	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=bg/user/39				1/2014
Bulgaria	Field Station Parangalitsa	1933		x		Bulgarian Academy of Sciences	2475	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=en/node/117	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=bg/node/116			11/2013
Bulgaria	Laboratory of Marine Ecology, Sozopol	1981		x	x	Bulgarian Academy of Sciences	15	http://www.iber.bas.bg/?q=en/node/111	http://www.ecolab.bas.bg/main/field/sozopol/			11/2013
Bulgaria	Tabachka Bat Research Station			x		Max Planck Institute for Ornithology; Rusenski Lom Nature Park		http://www.orn.mpg.de/2912759/Siemers-Bat-Research-Station				9/2013
Croatia	Center for Marine Research, Rovinj	1891			x	Ruđer Bošković Institute		http://www.cim.irb.hr/	http://www.biotechmarin.de/orte/rovinj/station.html			11/2013
Croatia	Ekološka Stanica 'Vrlika'	2008	x	x		University of Zagreb		http://www.pmf.unizg.hr/biol/ekoloska_stanica	http://hirc.botanic.hr/sist-bot/sist-bot-teren.htm	https://www.pmf.unizg.hr/biol/ekoloska_stanica		8/2014
Croatia	Institut za More i Priobalje	1946			x	University of Dubrovnik	8*	http://www.imp-du.com/index.php?action=marine_coastal_research&lan=en				11/2013
Croatia	Marine Station Martinska		x		x	Ruđer Bošković Institute, Division for Marine and Environmental Research		http://www.irb.hr/en/str/zimo/laboratoriji/fks/00003/Martinska_engl.pdf/	http://www.irb.hr/eng/Research/Divisions-and-Centers/Division-for-Marine-and-Environmental-Research	http://www.irb.hr		11/2013
Czech Republic	Petuniabukta Station	2007		x	x	University of South Bohemia	108*	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/observer-stations-25/svalbard-4/petuniabukta-station/	http://polar.prf.jcu.cz/station.htm	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Petuniabukta.pdf		5/2013
Czech Republic	Field Station Mohelno		x	x		Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, v.v.i., Institute of Vertebrate Biology		http://www.ivb.cz/working-places-field-station-mohelno.html				1/2014
Czech Republic	Římov Reservoir Hydrobiological Station	1979	x			Biology Centre of the Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, v.v.i., Institute of Hydrobiology	470	http://www.lter.cz/index.php?option=com_content&view=category&layout=blog&id=9&Itemid=15&lang=en				1/2014
Czech Republic	Slapy Reservoir Hydrobiological Station	1961	x			Biology Centre of the Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, v.v.i., Institute of Hydrobiology	271	http://www.lter.cz/index.php?option=com_content&view=category&id=8&Itemid=14&lang=en				1/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Denmark	Arctic Station	1906		x		University of Copenhagen	0*	http://arktiskstation.ku.dk/english	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/greenland-4/arctic-station/	http://map.arctic.ac.uk/home?zoom=0&lat=0&lon=0&layers=BTTFTTFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFTTT	http://www.scannet.nu/content/blogcategory/30/145/	3/2013
Denmark	Sermilik Station	1970	x	x	x	Geocenter Denmark; University of Copenhagen, Dept. of Geosciences and Natural Resource Management	15	http://ign.ku.dk/english/about/field-stations/sermilik-station/	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/greenland-4/sermilik/			6/2013
Denmark	Zackenbergl Station	1995	x	x	x	Government of Greenland; Aarhus University	38	http://www.zackenbergl.dk/	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/greenland-4/zackenbergl-research-station/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Zackenbergl.pdf		6/2013
Denmark	Dragerup Field Station	1997			x	University of Roskilde		http://www.e-pages.dk/roskildeuniversitet/44/10	http://milne.ruc.dk/conf/minisymposiume.htm			11/2013
Denmark	Freshwater Biological Laboratory	1950	x			University of Copenhagen		https://www.bodc.ac.uk/data/information_and_inventories/edmed/org/739/	http://www.fbl.ku.dk/information/field_station.html			2/2012
Denmark	Institute for Marine Biology - Field Station Denmark	1988			x	Institute for Marine Biology (IfMB)	10*	http://www.ifmb.com/daenemark/index.html				2/2012
Denmark	Koppefjord	2008		x	x	Greenland Institute of Natural Resources (GINR); University of Aarhus; Aage V. Jensens Foundation	1096*	http://www.natur.gl/index.php?id=517&L=3				2/2012
Denmark	Marine Biological Laboratory	1958			x	University of Copenhagen, Institute of Biology	4*	http://www.mbl.ku.dk/	http://www1.bio.ku.dk/english/research/marinebiology/history/			6/2011
Denmark	Suserup Laboratory		x			NOA (union of biology, geography and geology students at the University of Copenhagen)		http://www.cbs.dtu.dk/noa/arkiv/suserup/suserup-2000f.html				11/2013
Estonia	Centre for Limnology	1954	x			Estonian University of Life Sciences		http://pk.emu.ee/en/structure/limnology/				2/2012
Estonia	Green Biology Field Station			x		Tartu University	58*	http://lepo.it.da.ut.ee/~wallo/grupp/				11/2013
Estonia	Käsmu Field Station				x	Tartu University	5*	http://www.sea.ee/valibaasid-jalaevad/				11/2013
Estonia	Kihnu Field Station				x	Tartu University	0*	http://www.sea.ee/valibaasid-jalaevad/				11/2013
Estonia	Kõiguste Field Station				x	Tartu University	10*	http://www.sea.ee/valibaasid-jalaevad/				11/2013
Estonia	Matsalu Field Station				x	Tartu University	4*	http://www.sea.ee/valibaasid-jalaevad/				11/2013
Estonia	Praaga Field Station		x			Tartu University	42*	http://www.sea.ee/valibaasid-jalaevad/				11/2013
Estonia	Puhtu Field Station			x		Estonian University of Life Sciences, Institute of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences		http://pkvana.emu.ee/?class=document&action=print&section=279460	http://www.zbi.ee/uexkull/cv.htm	http://www.zbi.ee/puhtu/index_eng.html	http://www.ecology.uni-jena.de/ecologymedia/estland_exkursio_n_2009_bericht_inst_f_oekologie.pdf	2/2014
Finland	Kilpisjärvi Biological Station	1964		x		University of Helsinki, Faculty of Biological and Environmental Sciences	455*	http://www.helsinki.fi/kilpis/english/	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/kilpisjarvi/			3/2013
Finland	Kolari Research Station	1964		x		Finnish Forest Research Institute (METLA)	137*	http://www.metla.fi/ko/index-en.htm	http://www.metla.fi/metsat/kolari/index-en.htm	http://www.metla.fi/metla/esitteet/yleisesitteet/yksikkoesitteet/eng-kolari-A4-2012.pdf		4/2013
Finland	Oulanka Research Station	1966	x	x		University of Oulu, Thule Institute	165	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/finland-4/oulanka/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Oulanka.pdf	http://www oulu.fi/oulanka/en_index.html		5/2013
Finland	Subarctic Research Institute Kevo	1958		x		University of Turku, Kevo Subarctic Research Institute	80	http://www.utu.fi/en/units/cerut/kevo/Pages/home.aspx	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/finland-4/kevo/			3/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Finland	Archipelago Research Institute				x	University of Turku, Centre of Environmental Research		http://www.utu.fi/en/units/cerut/archipelago-research-institute/Pages/home.aspx				2/2012
Finland	Bothnian Bay Research Station			x	x	University of Oulu		http://www.oulu.fi/perameri/index_e.html				11/2013
Finland	Hyttälä Forestry Field Station	1910		x		University of Helsinki, Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry		http://www.helsinki.fi/hyytiala/english/index.htm				2/2012
Finland	Kannus Unit			x		Finnish Forest Research Institute (METLA)		http://www.metla.fi/ka/index-en.htm				2/2012
Finland	Konnevesi Research Station	1983	x	x		University of Jyväskylä		https://www.jyu.fi/bioenv/en/konnevesi				2/2012
Finland	Lammi Biological Station	1953		x		University of Helsinki, Faculty of Biological and Environmental Sciences	118*	http://www.helsinki.fi/lammi/english.html				2/2012
Finland	Mekrijärvi Research Station	1992		x		University of Joensuu	133*	http://www.joensuu.fi/mekri/valikko/index_7.html	http://www.uef.fi/en/mekri/mekri			11/2013
Finland	Muhos Research Unit	1969		x		Finnish Forest Research Institute (METLA)		http://www.metla.fi/mu/mu-tutkimus-en.htm	http://www.fao.org/forestry/17419-09454ba871a6ae2bca4ea32e824f78d4.pdf			11/2013
Finland	Parkano Research Unit	1961		x		Finnish Forest Research Institute (METLA)		http://www.metla.fi/pa/index-en.htm				2/2012
Finland	Punkaharju Research Unit			x		Finnish Forest Research Institute (METLA)		http://www.metla.fi/pu/index-en.htm				2/2012
Finland	Suomenoja Research Station		x			Finnish Environment Institute (SYKE)		http://213.138.138.151/en-US/SYKE_Info/Contact_information/Contact_information%283039%29	http://213.138.138.151/en-US/SYKE_Info/Offices	http://www.ymparisto.fi/default.asp?node=7510&lan=en		8/2014
Finland	Suonenjoki Research Unit	1968		x		Finnish Forest Research Institute (METLA)		http://www.metla.fi/su/index-en.htm				2/2012
Finland	Tvärminne Zoological Station	1902			x	University of Helsinki, Faculty of Biological and Environmental Sciences	18*	http://luoto.tvarminne.helsinki.fi/english/				2/2012
Finland	Värriö Subarctic Research Station	1966		x		University of Helsinki, Institute for Atmospheric Research		http://www.atm.helsinki.fi/varrio/eng/	http://www.helsinki.fi/forestsciences/varrio/			2/2012
France	Biological Station Besse en Chandesse		x	x		University Blaise Pascal (Clermont II)	1013*	http://sciences.univ-bpclermont.fr/rubrique21.html				8/2014
France	La Station de Biologie Marine de Concarneau	1859			x	Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle; Collège de France	8*	http://concarneau.mnhn.fr/la-station-de-biologie-marine	http://www.ifremer.fr/institut_eng/The-Institute/Ifremer-Sites/All-Ifremer-Sites			10/2013
France	Les Tourades	2001		x		A Rocha France	13*	http://www.arocha.org/fr-en/who/centres/tourades.html	http://www.arocha.org/fr-fr/2228-DSY.html			2/2012
France	Research Station Petite Camargue Alsacienne	1982		x		University of Basel		https://camargue.unibas.ch/				9/2013
France	Station Alpine Joseph Fourier	1989		x		University of Grenoble	2088*	https://sajf.ujf-grenoble.fr/accueil?destination=node/850				2/2012
France	Station Biologique de Bailleron	1959			x	Université Rennes	9*	http://www.univ-rennes1.fr/bailleron/themes/Structures?auteur=Station%20biologique%20de%20Bailleron	http://www.univ-rennes1.fr/bailleron			11/2013
France	Station Biologique de Paimpont	1967		x		Université Rennes		http://www.sbp.univ-rennes1.fr/actualite/RISCC2004/Risc2004.php				11/2013
France	Station Biologique de Roscoff	1872			x	Université Pierre et Marie Curie; Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)	10*	http://www.sb-roscoff.fr	http://www.upmc.fr/en/university/marine_stations/biolog_station_of_roscoff.html			8/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
France	Station de Recherches Sous-marines et Océanographiques	1972			x	Université de Liège		http://www.stareso.com/index.php				10/2013
France	Station d'Ecologie Experimentale du CNRS à Moulis			x		Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS)		http://www.ecoex-moulis.cnrs.fr/?lang=fr				2/2012
France	Station Méditerranéenne de L'Environnement Littoral	1879			x	Université Montpellier	6*	http://www.ciesm.org/online/institutes/inst/Inst20.htm	http://www.univ-montp2.fr/recherche-menu-principal/services-communs-de-la-recherche/smel-station-biologie-marine			10/2013
Germany	Biological and Ecological Station Mosenberg	1887	x			University of Koblenz/Landau	460*	http://www.uni-koblenz-landau.de/koblenz/tb3/fin/abteilung-biologie/ag-limnologie				2/2012
Germany	Biological Station Faule Ort	1962	x			Martin-Luther-University of Halle-Wittenberg	67*	http://www.zoologie.uni-halle.de/737_1952742/				2/2012
Germany	Biological Station Heiliges Meer	1935	x			Landschaftsverband Westfalen-Lippe - Museum für Naturkunde	45*	https://www.lwl.org/LWL/Kultur/lwl-naturkunde/heiliges-meer				8/2014
Germany	Biological Station Lake Stechlin	1959	x			Leibniz-Institute of Freshwater and Inland Fisheries (IGB)	35*	http://www.igb-berlin.de	http://www.igb-berlin.de/info/downloads/IGB_50JahreStechlin_Web-1.pdf			2/2012
Germany	Biological Station Zingst	1977	x		x	University of Rostock	4*	http://www.bsz.uni-rostock.de/en/				2/2012
Germany	Biological Station Hiddensee	1968	x			Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-University of Greifswald	16*	http://www.mnf.uni-greifswald.de/index.php?id=872	http://www.netzbiol.de/biologische-stationen.php?intNr=3			11/2013
Germany	Ecological Field Station "Alter Bahnhof Schapen"		x	x		University of Veterinary Medicine Hannover, Foundation, Institute for Animal Ecology and Cell Biology (ITZ)		http://www.ecolevol.de/index.php/ecological-field-station				11/2013
Germany	Ecological Institute Neunzehnhain	1959	x			Dresden University of Technology	453*	http://tu-dresden.de/die_tu_dresden/fakultaeten/fakultaet_forst_geo_und_hydrowissenschaften/fachrichtung_wasserwesen/Neunzehnhain				2/2012
Germany	Ecological Rhine Station Cologne	1997	x			University of Cologne, Zoological Institute	40*	http://rheinstation.uni-koeln.de/				2/2012
Germany	Ecological Station Gülpe	1975	x	x		University of Potsdam	17*	http://www.uni-potsdam.de/ibb/standorte/station-guelpe.html				3/2014
Germany	Field Research Station Niederfinow	1993		x		Leibniz Institute for Zoo and Wildlife Research		http://www.izw-berlin.de/hands-on-research.html				11/2013
Germany	Forschungsstation Ramsau			x		Berchtesgaden National Park	659*	http://www.nationalpark-berchtesgaden.bayern.de/01_nationalpark/04_dienst_und_infostellen/02_forschungsstation_ramsau/index.htm				11/2013
Germany	Limnological Station Iffeldorf	1986	x			Technische Universität München (TUM), Weihenstephan Lehrstuhl für Aquatische Systembiologie	606*	http://www.limno.biologie.tu-muenchen.de/				11/2013
Germany	Limnological Station Seon	1930	x			Ludwig-Maximilians-University of Munich	536*	http://sci.bio.lmu.de/ecology/aquat_e/seeon_g.html	http://www.aquatische-oekologie.bio.lmu.de/feldstation/index.html	http://www.dzgev.de/de/links/links/biologische_stationen_universitaeten.php		11/2013
Germany	Marine Biological Tideland Station Carolinensiel	1970			x	University of Münster (WWU)	8*	http://www.uni-muenster.de/Biologie.Zoophysiologie/Staetion/Welcom.html	http://www.uni-muenster.de/Biologie/Organisation/Carolinensiel.html			11/2013
Germany	Research Station Fabrikschleichach	1983	x			Julius-Maximilian University of Würzburg	378*	http://www.evolutionaryecology.biozentrum.uni-wuerzburg.de/startseite/				11/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Germany	Research Station Gelnhausen	2006	x			Research Institute Senckenberg, Limnology and Conservation	295*	http://www.senckenberg.de/root/index.php?page_id=144&PHPSESSID=iej91ct9nrjd4c6ph0j12ob6c4u3ffo&standort=tr ue&standortID=8				11/2013
Germany	Research Station Grietherbusch		x			University of Cologne, Zoological Institute		http://www.ecological-field-station.uni-koeln.de/index.php?id=10974				2/2012
Germany	Research Station Künanzhaus	1962		x		Justus-Liebig University of Gießen		http://www.natpa.de/artikel_23549.html	http://www.netzbiol.de/biologische-stationen.php?mode=detail&intNr=10			11/2013
Germany	Station Federsee	1969	x			Eberhard Karl-University of Tübingen	584*	http://www.mnf.uni-tuebingen.de/fachbereiche/biologie/institute/evolutionecology/lehrbereiche/vergleichende-zoologie/federsee.html				11/2013
Greece	Antikythra Bird Observatory	2004		x		Hellenic Ornithological Society		http://www.ornithologiki.gr/page_cn.php?ID=1769&alD=798				9/2013
Greece	Hydrobiological Station of Rhodes	1963			x	National Centre for Marine Research (NCMR)		http://www.hcmr.gr/en/articlepage.php?id=50				10/2013
Hungary	Balaton Limnological Research Institute		x			Hungarian Academy of Sciences	103*	http://www.blki.hu/BLRI/index.htm				1/2014
Hungary	Bugac Field Station	1976		x		University of Szeged	118*	http://expbio.bio.u-szeged.hu/ecology/english.htm				1/2014
Hungary	Hidegvíz Valley	1980	x	x		University of West Hungary, Faculty of Forestry	429*	http://hidegviz.emk.nyme.hu/				1/2014
Iceland	Litla Skard Field Station	1996	x			Icelandic Institute of Natural History; Hydrological Service of the National Energy Authority; Icelandic Meteorological Office; Environmental and Food Agency of Iceland; Agricultural Research Institute (RALA); Iceland Forest Service	88*	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/litla-skard/	http://www.scannet.nu/content/blogcategory/39/138/			4/2013
Iceland	Mývatn Research Station	1980	x			University of Iceland; Icelandic Ministry for the Environment		http://www3.hi.is/HI/Stofn/Myvatn/	http://www.spri.cam.ac.uk/resources/organisations/iceland.html	http://www.ramy.is/		2/2012
Ireland	Carna Research Station	1950s			x	National University of Galway, Ryan Institute		http://www.ryaninstitute.ie/facilities/carna-research-station/				1/2012
Ireland	Carron Field Research Station	1975		x		National University of Galway, Ryan Institute	113*	http://www.ryaninstitute.ie/facilities/carron-field-research-facility/	http://www.ryaninstitute.ie/wp-content/uploads/carron_brochure.pdf	http://www.education.ie/en/Press-Events/Press-Releases/2006-Press-Releases/PR06-07-07.html		1/2012
Ireland	Foinse Research Station		x	x		private	54*	http://foinseresearch.com/	https://obfst.memberclicks.net/index.php?option=com_community&view=profile&userid=19235462#groupBookmark2			4/2014
Ireland	Lough Hyne Research Station	1981			x	University College Cork	7*	http://www.ucc.ie/en/bees/research/loUGHhyne/				11/2013
Ireland	Sherkin Island Marine Station	1975			x	private		http://www.sherkinmarine.ie/				1/2012
Italy	Biological Station Isola della Cona	1996	x			Regional Administration Friuli-Venezia Giulia	6*	http://www.sbic.it	http://www.isoladellacona.it/			11/2013
Italy	La Stazione di Biologia Marina Giglio	1988			x	Institute for Marine Biology (IFMB)	7*	http://www.ifmb.com/de/italien/	http://ifmb.com/gastforschung/index.html			11/2013
Italy	Lake Tovel Limnological Station	2007	x			Museo Tridentino Scienze Naturali	1178	http://www.free-press-release.com/news/print-1239271866.html	http://dolomitesinvisible.wordpress.com/meeting-calendar/lake-tovel/			2/2014

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Italy	Riserva Parco Marino di Miramare	1986			x	World Wildlife Fund (WWF)	0*	http://www.riservamarinamiramare.it/riserva_eng/index.htm				2/2014
Italy	Stazione Biologia Marina Porto Cesareo	1966			x	Universita del Salento		http://siba2.unile.it/biologiamarina/				1/2012
Italy	Stazione Idrobiologica Umberto D'Ancona	1942			x	University of Padova		http://chioggia.scienze.unipd.it/inglese/GeneralityStazione.html	http://www.ciesm.org/online/institutes/inst/Inst125.htm			10/2013
Italy	Stazione Sperimentale Eugenio Zilioli	2000	x			National Research Council (CNR-IREA), Remote Sensing Dept.	64*	http://milano.irea.cnr.it/water/stazione.htm	http://www.irea.cnr.it/index.php?option=com_k2&view=item&id=389&lang=it&Itemid=167	http://www.cnr.it/cnr/news/CnrNews.html?IDn=2356		2/2014
Lithuania	Hydrobiological Station	1949	x			Nature Research Centre: Laboratory of Marine Ecology	6*	http://www.ekoi.lt/en/pages/view/?id=38				11/2013
Lithuania	Ichthyological Station	1965			x	Nature Research Centre: Laboratory of Marine Ecology		http://www.ekoi.lt/en/pages/view/?id=38				1/2012
Norway	Bioforsk Svanhovd	1934		x		Norwegian Institute for Agricultural and Environmental Research (Bioforsk)	35	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/norway-2/svanhovd/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Svanhovd.pdf	http://map.arctic.ac.uk/home?zoom=0&lat=0&lon=0&layers=BTTFTTTFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFTTTT	http://www.bioforsk.no/svanhovd	6/2013
Norway	Finse Alpine Research Center	1972	x			University of Oslo	1215*	http://www.finse.uio.no/	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/finse/			3/2013
Norway	Austevoll Research Station	1978			x	Institute of Marine Research (Havforskningsinstituttet)	5*	http://www.imr.no/om_havforskningsinstituttet/fasiliteter/forskningsstasjon_austevoll/en	http://www.bio.uib.no/internesider/eksternesider/bergenmarine/inst3.html			11/2013
Norway	Biological Station Drøbak	1894			x	University of Oslo	11*	http://www.mn.uio.no/lbv/forskning/om/infrastruktur/biologisk-stasjon/	http://seadatanet.maris2.nl/v_edmo/print.asp?n_code=1599	http://www.mn.uio.no/cees/english/research/about/infrastructure/		10/2013
Norway	Espeland Marine Biological Station				x	University of Bergen, Institute of Biology	7*	http://www.uib.no/en/bio/53898/espeland-marine-biological-station	http://www.uib.no/en/rg/mb/73330/marinbiological-field-station-espeland-espegrend			11/2013
Norway	Fløddevigen Research Station	1882		x	x	Institute of Marine Research (Havforskningsinstituttet)	3*	http://www.imr.no/om_havforskningsinstituttet/fasiliteter/forskningsstasjon_floddevigen/en	http://www.bio.uib.no/internesider/eksternesider/bergenmarine/inst3.html			11/2013
Norway	Matre Reseach Station	1971			x	Institute of Marine Research (Havforskningsinstituttet)	10*	http://www.imr.no/om_havforskningsinstituttet/fasiliteter/forskningsstasjon_matre/en				11/2013
Norway	Øvre Heimdalen Field Station	1968	x			University of Oslo Natural History Museum	1091*	http://www.nhm.uio.no/forskning/om/infrastruktur/ovre-heimdalen/				11/2013
Norway	Skibotn Field Station			x		University of Tromsø	114*	http://uit.no/prosjekter/prosjekt?p_document_id=220199				2/2014
Norway	Sletvik Field Station			x		Norwegian University of Science and Technology	10*	http://www.ntnu.edu/biology/sletvik-field-station				11/2013
Norway	Snåsavatn Field Station	1967	x			Norwegian University of Science and Technology	33*	http://www.ntnu.edu/biology/snasavatn-field-station				11/2013
Norway	Tronhjem Biological Station	1900			x	Norwegian University of Science and Technology	11*	http://www.ntnu.edu/biology/tbs				11/2013
Poland	Białowieża Geobotanical Station	1956		x		University of Warsaw, Faculty of Biology	165*	http://www.mindstorm.pl/_projekty/bsg/www_eng/index.php	http://em.biol.uw.edu.pl/en/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=157:biaowieza-geobotanical-station&catid=54:field-stations&Itemid=120			8/2014
Poland	Biological Station Gugnny	2008	x			University Bialystok, Institute of Biology		http://biol-chem.uwb.edu.pl/IP/ENG/biologia/gugny/gugny.htm				11/2013
Poland	Biological Station in Gdańsk - Górkі Wschodnie	1955			x	University of Gdansk	7*	http://en.ug.edu.pl/?id_cat=42&id_art=134&lang=en	http://www.biotech.ug.edu.pl/stbiol/			11/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Poland	Bird Migration Research Station	1961		x		University of Gdansk	61*	http://www.ug.edu.pl/en/?id_cat=42&id_art=133&lang=en	http://sbwp.ug.edu.pl/sbwp_home_pl.php	http://www.seen-net.eu/index.php?id=1&typ=org#27		1/2012
Poland	Carpathian Wildlife Research Station at Ustrzyki Dolne	1996		x		Polish Academy of Sciences (PAN), Museum and Institute of Zoology	479*	http://www.miz.waw.pl/en/struktura/jednostki-organizacyjne/145-pracowniakarpaty.html	http://www.miz.waw.pl/pliki/ustrzyki/SBFKpubl2010.pdf	http://www.miz.waw.pl/pliki/praktyki/sbfk_praktyki.pdf		4/2014
Poland	Field Research Station at Lazy	1986		x		Jagiellonian University, Institute of Geography	217*	http://www.geo.uj.edu.pl/index.php?page=stacjelazy&lang=1	http://wikimapia.org/14392429/pl/Stacja-Naukowa-IGIGP-UJ	http://www.eko.uj.edu.pl/biolgeogr/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=38:stacja-naukowa-igigp-uj-w-azach-koo-bochni&catid=35:baza-dydaktyczna&Itemid=58		11/2013
Poland	Field Station of the Department of Applied Ecology UL	1991	x			University of Lodz	157*	http://kes.neurino.pl/stacja_terenowa,34,0,0.html				11/2013
Poland	Geobotanische Station	1956		x		University of Warsaw; National Park Bialowieza		http://bpn.com.pl/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=127&Itemid=185				2/2014
Poland	Hel Marine Station	1992			x	University of Gdansk, Institute of Oceanography in the Faculty of Oceanography and Geography	6*	http://hel.hel.univ.gda.pl/info/helmarinestation.htm	http://www.ug.edu.pl/en/?id_cat=42&id_art=132&lang=en			1/2012
Poland	Hydrobiological Station at Pilchy		x			University of Warsaw	111*	http://www.hydro.biol.uw.edu.pl/pilchy/e_index.htm				1/2012
Poland	Hydrobiological Station of the Centre for Ecological Research, PAS	1951	x			Polish Academy of Sciences (PAN)	121*	http://www.stacja.pth.home.pl/stacja/	http://www.cbe-pan.pl/			11/2013
Poland	Jezioro Ecological Station	1989	x	x		Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznań	87*	http://wngig.amu.edu.pl/english/home/institutesdepartments/amu-ecological-field-laboratory-in-jezioro	http://www.staff.amu.edu.pl/~jezioro/			1/2014
Poland	Monitoring Environmental Station at Biala Gora	1996	x	x	x	Adam Mickiewicz University in Poznań	70	http://www.google.de/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=11&ved=0CDAQFJA0A0&url=http%3A%2F%2Fpublibib.bibliothek.uni-halle.de%2Findex.php%2Fhercynia%2Farticle%2Fdownload%2F39%2F41&ei=HVXQUtaYBIHftAbX54HwBw&usq=AFQjCNH5y7iyRQgvEMjOjGaaFo5StwCv4g&bvm=bv.59026428,d.Yms				1/2014
Poland	Owczary Field Station			x		Naturalists' Club	33*	http://ec.europa.eu/youth/evs/aod/hej_form_en.cfm?EID=58000928983	http://www.kp.org.pl/index.php?Itemid=164&id=56&option=com_content&task=view&lang=english			11/2013
Poland	Research Station in Turew	1952		x		Polish Academy of Sciences (PAN), Institute for Agricultural and Forest Environment (IAFE)	84*	http://www.isrl.poznan.pl/index.php/en/research-station-in-turew				11/2013
Poland	Tatra Field Station, Mountain Botanical Garden	1951		x		Polish Academy of Sciences (PAN), Institute of Nature Conservation	914*	http://www.iobfs.org/fslink.html#europa	http://info.botany.pl/cgi-bin/foxweb.exe/herb/herb?akronim=ZTS	http://bomax.botany.pl/pubs/#article-1113	http://www.iop.krakow.pl/struktura,8,tatra_field_station_and_mountain_botanical_garden_in_zakopane.html	2/2014
Portugal	Estação de Biologia Marinha do Funchal				x	University of Madeira; Museu de História Natural do Funchal; Câmara Municipal do Funchal		http://www.cm-funchal.pt/ciencia/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=222&Itemid=352				2/2014

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Portugal	Field Station Herdade da Ribeira Abaixo	1996		x		Lisbon University, Centre for Environmental Biology	181*	http://cba.fc.ul.pt/services/fieldstation.php				11/2013
Romania	Ecological Research and Didactic Resort in Sinaia	1922		x		Bucharest University	818*	http://www.unibuc.ro/en/n/resurse/The_Ecological_Research-and-Didactic_Resort_in_Sinaia.php				11/2013
Romania	Ecological Research Station Sulina	1954	x			Romanian Academy		http://www.ibiol.ro/sulina/StatEcol_Sulina_EN.pdf	http://www.ibiol.ro/en/index.html			11/2013
Romania	Posada Ecological Research Station	2004		x		Romanian Academy		http://www.ibiol.ro/posada/Posada%20en.pdf	http://www.ibiol.ro/en/index.html			11/2013
Russia	Chokurdakh Scientific Tundra Station	2001	x	x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Siberian Branch; Vrije University of Amsterdam	11	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/chokurdakh/	http://ibpc.ysn.ru/	http://page21.arcticportal.org/field-sites/23-about/field-sites/48-kytalyk-chokurdagh	http://ibpc.ysn.ru/	3/2013
Russia	Experimental Field Station Mukhrino	2009	x	x		Yugra State University	60	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/russia-6/mukhrino-field-station/	http://www.ugrasu.ru/UNESCO_Chair_en_muhrino	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Mukhrino.pdf		4/2013
Russia	Igarka Geocryology Laboratory	1930	x	x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Melnikov Permafrost Institute in Yakutsk, Siberian Branch	30	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/observer-stations-25/russia-7/igarka/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Igarka.pdf			5/2013
Russia	Khibiny Educational and Scientific Station	1948		x		Moscow State University, Faculty of Geography	362	http://www.eng.geogr.msu.ru/practics/stations/khibiny/	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/khibiny/			3/2013
Russia	Labytnangi Ecological Research Station	1954	x	x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS)	20	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/observer-stations-25/russia-7/labytnangi/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Labytnangi.pdf			6/2013
Russia	Numto Park Station	2011	x	x		Yugra State University	112*	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/numto-park-station/	http://www.ugrasu.ru/UNESCO_Chair_en/	http://www.ugrasu.ru/UNESCO_Chair_en/		3/2013
Russia	Samoylov Research Station	1998	x	x		Lena Delta Reserve (Russia); Alfred Wegener Institute Helmholtz Centre for Polar and Marine Research (AWI)	12	http://www.awi.de/en/infrastructure/stations/samoylov_station/	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/russia-6/samoylov/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Samoylov.pdf	http://epic.awi.de/28541/1/Polarforsch2003_2-3_6.pdf	5/2013
Russia	Spasskaya Pad Scientific Forest Station	1952	x	x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute for Biological Problems of Cryolithozone, Siberian Branch (IBPC SB)	220	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/russia-6/spasskaya-pad/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Spasskaya_Pad.pdf	http://www.gcoe.ysn.ru/index_spa.htm		6/2013
Russia	Aktru Scientific Research Station	1956		x		Tomsk State University	2150	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/observer-stations-25/russia-7/aktru/	http://ice.tsu.ru/index.php?option=com_tag&task=tag&tag=aktru-scientific-research-station			6/2011
Russia	Lake Baikal Biological Station	1928	x			Irkutsk State University, Research Institute of Biology	480*	http://niibio.isu.ru/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=6&Itemid=8&lang=en	http://niibio.isu.ru/index.php	http://encyclopedia2.thefreedictionary.com/Biological+Stations	http://www.lin.irk.ru/eng/about.htm	6/2012
Russia	Barguzinskiy Forest-Ecological Field Station	1980		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of General and Experimental Biology, Siberian Branch	525	http://igaeb.bol.ru/en/base/ina/				3/2012
Russia	Biological Station Rybachi	1901		x	x	Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Zoological Institute	16*	http://www.zin.ru/rybachy/				3/2012
Russia	Bolshiye Koty Biological Station of the Limnological Institute SB RAS	1991	x			Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Limnological Institute, Siberian Branch	453*	http://www.lin.irk.ru/koty.htm				6/2011
Russia	Borok Biological Station	1938	x			Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of Biology of Inland Waters		http://ibiw.ru/index.php?p=about&lang=en	http://www.ibiw.yaroslavl.ru	http://www.aux.cerc.cr.usgs.gov/ibiw_cerc/about.htm	http://encyclopedia2.thefreedictionary.com/Biological+Stations	8/2014

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Russia	Coastal Scientific Expedition Base Kagalnik	2003			x	Murmansk Marine Biological Institute (MMBI)	5*	http://www.mmbi.info/eng/	http://www.mmbi.info/nauchnye-statsion/			6/2011
Russia	Ecological Field Station Bagdarin	1984	x	x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of General and Experimental Biology, Siberian Branch		http://igaeb.bol.ru/en/base/bagdarin/	http://igaeb.bol.ru/base/bagdarin/			3/2012
Russia	Enisei Ecological Station Mirnoe	1969		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of Ecology and Evolution		http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/stations.html				8/2014
Russia	Eravinsky Forest-Steppe Soil-Ecological Field Station	1965		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of General and Experimental Biology, Siberian Branch		http://igaeb.bol.ru/en/base/eravinsky/				3/2012
Russia	Glubokoye Ozero Hydrobiological Station	1891	x			Russian Academy of Science (RAS), A.N. Severtzov Institute	204*	http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/stations.html	http://encyclopedia2.thefreedictionary.com/Biological+Stations			8/2014
Russia	Goryachinsk Bioresources Scientific Station	2007		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of General and Experimental Biology, Siberian Branch	456*	http://igaeb.bol.ru/en/base/goryachinsk/				3/2012
Russia	International Biological Station Lena-Nordenskiöld	1995	x	x		Ministry of Natural Conservation	10*	http://www.nature.ykt.ru/Lena-Nord.htm	http://www.jawgp.org/anet/anl002c.htm	http://pubs.aina.ucalgary.ca/arctic/Arctic53-2-118.pdf		8/2014
Russia	International Eco-Education Centre Istomino	2001	x			Baikal Institute for Nature Management (BINM), Ulan-Ude	458*	http://www.binm.ru/binm/	http://www.binm.ru/index.php			7/2012
Russia	International Field Station Shapsha	2007		x		Yugra State University	51*	http://www.ugrasu.ru/UNESCO_Chair_en_shapsha/	http://ugu.locustart.ru/kafedra-yunesko/			6/2011
Russia	Kama Biological Station	1918	x	x		Perm State University		http://www.psu.ru/divisions/basic/station/				6/2011
Russia	Kostroma Taiga Biological Station	1977		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS)	132*	http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/stations.html				8/2014
Russia	Ladoga Ornithological Station	1968		x		Saint Petersburg State University, Biological Institute		http://birdeco.spbu.ru/los_en.htm				3/2012
Russia	Limnological Station Korobytsino	1938	x			Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of Limnology, St. Petersburg		http://www.limno.org.ru/eng/about.htm				6/2011
Russia	Listvyanka Biological Station of the Limnological Institute SB RAS	1928	x			Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Limnological Institute, Siberian Branch	453*	http://www.lin.irk.ru/	http://www.lin.irk.ru/new/index.php/ru/about/stationary/listv.html			7/2012
Russia	Majachino Ornithological Station	1979		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Karelian Research Centre, Institute of Biology		http://ecoport.org/ep?Entity=372858&entityType=TS****&entityDisplayCategory=full	http://ib.krc.karelia.ru/			3/2012
Russia	Malinky Biogeocoenological Station	1963		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), V. N. Sukachev Laboratory of Biogeocoenology	180*	http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/stations.html	http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_rus.html			8/2014
Russia	Monakhovo Ecological-Hydrobiological Field Station	2004	x	x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of General and Applied Biology, Siberian Branch		http://igaeb.bol.ru/en/base/monakhovo/	http://igaeb.bol.ru/base/monakhovo			6/2011
Russia	Northeast Science Station Cherskii	1989		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS)	24*	http://terrychapin.org/station.html				3/2012

Country	Name	Established	Fresh-water	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Russia	Raduga Biological Station	1970			x	Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of Marine Biology, Far Eastern Branch (FEBRAS)	10*	http://www.aquaconsult.narod.ru/txt/1stan.htm				3/2012
Russia	Saratov Biological Station	1900		x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS)		http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/stations.html	http://encyclopedia2.thefreedictionary.com/Biological+Stations			8/2014
Russia	Sokol Biological Station				x	Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of Marine Biology, Far Eastern Branch (FEBRAS)		http://www.aquaconsult.narod.ru/txt/1stan.htm				8/2014
Russia	Stark Biological Station				x	Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of Marine Biology, Far Eastern Branch (FEBRAS)		http://www.aquaconsult.narod.ru/txt/1stan.htm				8/2014
Russia	Tchernogolovka Biological Station			x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of Ecology and Evolution		http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/rozhnov_lab.html				8/2014
Russia	Tobolsk Biological Station	1997	x	x		Russian Academy of Science (RAS), A.N. Severtzov Institute		http://www.tbsran.ru	http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/stations.html			3/2012
Russia	Tver Floating Biological Station		x			Russian Academy of Science (RAS), A.N. Severtzov Institute		http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/stations.html				8/2014
Russia	Utrish Marine Station				x	Russian Academy of Science (RAS)		http://www.sevin.ru/menues1/index_eng.html?../stations_eng/stations.html				8/2014
Russia	Valkarkai Polar Station	1956			x	Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute (AARI)	8*	http://www.pmsl.org/data/obtaining/stations/792.php				8/2014
Russia	Vostoc Marine Biological Station				x	Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Institute of Marine Biology, Far Eastern Branch (FEBRAS)	6*	http://www.aquaconsult.narod.ru/txt/1stan.htm				8/2014
Russia	White Sea Biological Station Kartesh	1957		x	x	Russian Academy of Science (RAS), Zoological Institute	7*	http://www.zin.ru/kartesh/default.asp	http://www.zin.ru/kartesh/default_en.asp			3/2012
Russia	White Sea Biological Station of MSU	1938			x	Moscow State University	8*	http://wsbs-msu.ru/				3/2012
Russia	Zelenty Biological Station	1935			x	Murmansk Marine Biological Institute (MMBI)	10*	http://www.mmbi.info/eng/bio_station/s/	http://www.mmbi.info/nauchnye-statsion/			2/2014
Russia	Zvenigorod Biological Station	1910	x	x		Moscow State University	157*	http://herba.msu.ru/russian/biostation/	http://www.msu.ru/en/info/struct/depts/bio.html	http://www.bio.msu.ru/doc/index.php?ID=58	http://zbs.bio.msu.ru/	2/2014
Slovakia	Ecological Research Station Východná	1956		x		Slovak Academy of Sciences (SAS), Institute of Landscape Ecology	768*	http://www.uke.sav.sk/	http://www.sav.sk/index.php?lang=en&charset=&doc=ins-org-ins&institute_no=106	http://www.gesis.org/knowledgebase/institutions/index.asp?stock=institutions&selcat=Slovakia%3E%3EAcademy%3E%3E&slice=1&q=6530&switchto=instcountryorigin&order=sortinsten		6/2011
Slovakia	Research Station - Staré Hory			x		Slovak Academy of Sciences (SAS), Institute of Forest Ecology		http://www.savzv.sk/organization-structure/research-station-stare-hory/				11/2013
Slovenia	Marine Biology Station Piran	1969			x	University of Ljubljana		http://www.mbss.org/portal/index.php?option=com_frontpage&Itemid=1				10/2013
Spain	Biologische Forschungsstation Curculio-Institut La Gomera	2010		x		Curculio-Institut (CURCI) Center for Studies on European / Palearctic Curculionidea	93*	http://casadiversa.com/biologische-forschungsstation_1969521.html	http://www.curci.de/weevlinews/no/62/			11/2013
Spain	Centre de Recerca d'Alta Muntanya		x			Universitat de Barcelona	1584	http://www.ub.edu/web/ub/en/recerca_innovacio/recerca_a_la_UB/instituts/institutspropis/alta_muntanya.html?				9/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Spain	Estación Biológica de Doñana and Reserva Biológica de Doñana	1964	x			Spanish National Research Council (CSIC)	12*	http://www.ebd.csic.es/WebSite1/Reserva/Reserva.aspx	http://icts.ebd.csic.es/	http://icts-rbd.ebd.csic.es/	http://www.csic.es/web/guest/grandes-instalaciones?p_p_id=contentviewerservice_WAR_alfresco_packportlet&p_p_lifecycle=1&p_p_state=mayesimized&p_p_mode=view&p_p_col_id=column-1&p_p_col_pos=2&p_p_col_count=5&contentviewerservice_WAR_alfresco_packportlet_struts_action=%2Fcontentviewer%2Fview&_contentviewerservice_WAR_alfresco_packportlet_nodeRef=workspace%3A%2F%2FSpacesStore%2Fb87e28d7-656f-4ed2-b956-069606e06701&_contentviewerservice_WAR_alfresco_packportlet_gsa_indeys=false&_contentviewerservice_WAR_alfresco_packportlet_title=large+facilities&contentType=article	9/2013
Spain	Estación de Hidrobiología Encorudo Con		x			Universidad de Santiago de Compostela	130	http://www.usc.es/gl/servizos/ehec/				9/2013
Spain	Estación de Investigación Costera de Cap Salines	2003		x	x	Autoridad Portuaria de Baleares (APB); Spanish National Research Council (CSIC); Mediterranean Institute for Advanced Studies (IMEDEA)	7*	http://imedeia.uib.es/ICG/Faro/index.php				9/2013
Spain	Estación de Investigación Jaume Ferrer	2009			x	Instituto Español de Oceanografía (IEO)	0*	http://www.ba.ieo.es/es/estacion-jaume-ferrer				10/2013
Spain	Laboratorio de Hidrobiología de Puebla de Sanabria	1983	x			non-profit, private	1005*	http://lagodesanabriasos.blogspot.de/2014/01/entrevista-jose-carlos-de-la-vega-el.html	http://www.iagua.es/noticias/entrevistas/14/01/10/entrevista-jose%C2%A0carlos%C2%A0de%C2%A0la%C2%A0vega-43211	http://ccaurjc.wordpress.com/2014/02/19/el-ecosistema-del-lago-de-sanabria-en-peligro/		4/2014
Spain	Marine Biological Station of A Graña			x	x	University of Santiago de Compostela	0*	http://www.usc.es/en/servizos/ebmg/index.html	http://www.vliz.be/imis/imis.php?module=institute&insid=12768			10/2013
Spain	Research Marine Centre	2005			x	Universidad de Alicante	13*	http://web.ua.es/en/cimar/				9/2013
Spain	Roblehondo Field Station	1950s		x		Spanish National Research Council (CSIC); Doñana Biological Station	1280*	http://www.ebd.csic.es/WebSite1/Cazorla/cazorla.aspx				9/2013
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	CNR Italian Arctic Station Dirigibile Italia	1997			x	National Research Council (CNR)		http://www.polarnet.cnr.it/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=30&Itemid=58				1/2012
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	Netherlands Arctic Station	1995		x	x	Arctic Centre of the University of Groningen	10	http://www.eu-interact.org/en/field-sites/observer-stations-31/svalbard-4/the-netherlands-arctic-station/	http://www.arcticstation.nl/	http://ssf.npolar.no/pages/baseNyAa.htm#Stations		11/2013
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	Bjornoya Station	1932		x	x	Norwegian Meteorological Institute (MET)	17*	http://www.french-polar-team.fr/JW_Bjornoya_Station_Bear_Island.php				11/2013
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	Sverdrup Research Station	1968	x			Norwegian Polar Institute (NPI)	5	http://sverdrup.npolar.no/	http://ssf.npolar.no/pages/baseNyAa.htm#Stations	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Sverdrup.pdf		6/2013
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	Biological Station on Svalbard	1994			x	Murmansk Marine Biological Institute (MMBI)		http://www.mmbi.info/eng/	http://www.mmbi.info/eng/bio_station_s/			2/2014

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
Svalbard and Jan Mayen	Ny-Ålesund Research Station	1991	x			British Antarctic Survey; Natural Environment Research Council (NERC)	28*	http://www.arctic.ac.uk/uk_facilities/station/index.php	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/stations-with-observer-status-11/nerc-arctic-station/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/NERC.pdf		5/2013
Sweden	Abisko Scientific Research Station	1903	x	x		Royal Swedish Academy of Science	402*	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/sweden-2/abisko/	http://polar.se/en/abisko-naturvetenskapliga-station/abisko-bibliografi/			11/2013
Sweden	Tarfala Field Station	1946	x	x		Stockholm University		http://www.ink.su.se/english/tarfala-research-station	http://www.eu-interact.org/field-sites/sweden-2/tarfala/	http://www.eu-interact.org/fileadmin/user_upload/images/Station_images/Station_tables/Tarfala.pdf		6/2013
Sweden	Hornsund Station	1957		x		Polish Academy of Sciences (PAN), Dept. for Polar Research, the Institute of Geophysics		http://www.french-polar-team.fr/JW_Hornsund_Station_Svalbard.php	http://hornsund.igf.edu.pl/index_en.php	http://hornsund.igf.edu.pl/index_en.php		5/2013
Sweden	Askö Laboratory	1961			x	Stockholm University Marine Research Centre	11*	http://www.smf.su.se/english/asko-laboratory/				11/2013
Sweden	Bornö Station	1902			x	Bornö Institute for Ocean and Climate Studies	6*	http://www.bornoinstitute.o.se/				11/2013
Sweden	Grimsö Wildlife Research Station	1974		x		Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences		http://www.slu.se/en/departments/ecology/research/grimsö-wildlife-research-station/				11/2013
Sweden	Klubban Biological Station	1915	x			Uppsala University, Biology Education Centre	5*	http://www.klubban.ibg.uu.se/?language=1				1/2012
Sweden	Latnjajaure Field Station			x		International Tundra Experiment (ITEX)	1000*	http://www.geog.ubc.ca/itex/research/sitedetail.php?SelectedSiteName=Latnjajaure				1/2012
Sweden	Norr Malma Field Station	1946	x			Uppsala University, Biology Education Centre		http://www.ebc.uu.se/Research/IEG/erken/?language=1				1/2012
Sweden	Research Station Ar (Gotland)				x	University of Gotland		http://mainweb.hgo.se/inst/nt.nsf/0/0a2e76a72b574b9dc1256e26003d0a50	http://www.balticuniv.uu.se/index.php/component/docman/doc_download/1598-ar-research-station	http://space.hgo.se/ar/		11/2013
Sweden	Station Linné	1963		x		Föreningen Station Linné	36*	http://www.stationlinne.se/en/about-us/	http://www.stationlinne.se/upload/documents/Om_Station_Linne/Station_Linne-eng.pdf			4/2014
Sweden	Sven Lovén Centre for Marine Sciences Kristineberg	1877			x	University of Gothenburg	0*	http://www.loven.gu.se/english/stations/kristineberg/				11/2013
Sweden	Sven Lovén Centre for Marine Sciences Tjärnö	1963			x	University of Gothenburg	11*	http://www.loven.gu.se/english/stations/tjarno/				11/2013
Sweden	Umea Marine Sciences Centre Field Station	1985			x	University of Umea	2*	http://www.umf.umu.se/english/field-station/				11/2013
Sweden	Vindelfjällen Research Station	1994	x	x		Vindelfjällen Nature Reserve	418*	http://www.vindelfjallen.se/default.asp?ML=2546	http://www.scannet.nu/content/view/93/158/			1/2012
Switzerland	Alpine Forschungs- und Ausbildungsstation Furka Site			x		Verein Alpine Forschungs- und Ausbildungsstation Furka (ALPFOR); University of Basel, Dept. of Biology	2001*	https://plantecology.unibas.ch/alpfor/index.html				11/2013
Ukraine	O. O. Kovalevsky Institute of Biology of the Southern Seas	1871			x	The National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine		http://www.nas.gov.ua/en/Structure/dgb/ibss/Pages/default.aspx	http://ibss.nas.gov.ua/?lang=en	http://www.sevaquarium.com/en/aquarium/museum.html		11/2012
Ukraine	Kherson Hydrobiology Station		x			The National Academy of Sciences of Ukraine		http://www.nas.gov.ua/en/Structure/dgb/khhbs/Pages/default.aspx	http://www1.nas.gov.ua/en/Structure/dgb/khhbs/Pages/default.aspx			11/2012
Ukraine	The Kiev Forest Research Station	1985		x		Ukrainian Research Institute of Forestry and Forest Melioration (URIFFM)	164*	http://uriffm.org.ua/en/kiev				10/2013

Country	Name	Established	Freshwater	Terrestrial	Marine	Affiliation	Elevation [m]	Source 1	Source 2	Source 3	Source 4	Update
United Kingdom	Ocean Laboratory and Culterty Field Station	1979		x	x	University of Aberdeen	14*	https://www.bodc.ac.uk/data/information_and_inventories/edmed/org/3/	http://www.abdn.ac.uk/ellonhistory/yt-han.htm			2/2014
United Kingdom	Scottish Centre for Ecology and the Natural Environment (SCENE)	1946		x		University of Glasgow	23*	http://www.gla.ac.uk/about/givingtoglasgow/scene/	http://www.gla.ac.uk/researchinstitutes/bahcm/researchfacilitiesgroups/scene/			11/2013
United Kingdom	Dove Marine Laboratory				x	Newcastle University, School of Marine Science and Technology	18*	http://www.ncl.ac.uk/marine/facilities/dove/index.htm				10/2013
United Kingdom	Lighthouse Field Station	1990			x	University of Aberdeen	11*	http://www.abdn.ac.uk/lighthouse/	http://www.abdn.ac.uk/maps/cromarty-details-2635.php			10/2013
United Kingdom	River Laboratory		x			Freshwater Biological Association (FBA)	9*	http://www.fba.org.uk/river-laboratory	http://www.sbcs.qmul.ac.uk/research/researchcentresandservices/River%20lab/index.html			3/2014
United Kingdom	Windermere Laboratory		x			Freshwater Biological Association (FBA)	38*	http://www.fba.org.uk/sites/default/files/FBA%20Windermere%20map%20and%20directions.pdf	http://www.field-studies-council.org/centres/index.aspx	http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007%2F00043722#page-1	http://www.fba.org.uk/windermere	8/2014
United Kingdom	Wytham Field Station			x		Oxford University	65*	http://www.zoo.ox.ac.uk/contact/support_staff	http://www.zoo.ox.ac.uk/department	http://gem.tropicalforests.ox.ac.uk/sites/wytham-woods		2/2014
United Kingdom	Glensaugh Research Station	1943		x		James Hutton Institute	87*	http://www.hutton.ac.uk/about/facilities/glensaugh				2/2012
United Kingdom	Hartwood Research Station			x		James Hutton Institute		http://www.hutton.ac.uk/about/facilities/hartwood				2/2012
United Kingdom	Little Wittenham Nature Reserve	1982	x	x		Earth Trust	97*	http://www.earthtrust.org.uk/	http://www.earthtrust.org.uk/places/at-little-wittenham/earth-trust-centre.aspx			2/2014
United Kingdom	Llysindam Field Centre			x		Cardiff University, School of Biosciences	157*	http://www.cardiff.ac.uk/biosi/facilities/llysindamfieldcentre/llysindam-field-centre.html	http://www.cardiff.ac.uk/biosi/facilities/llysindamfieldcentre/facilities/facilities-at-llysindam.html			11/2013
United Kingdom	University Marine Biological Station Millport	1897		x		University of London; University of Glasgow	33*	http://www.gla.ac.uk/marinestation/	http://rsnr.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/early/2009/02/23/rsnr.2008.0030.full			11/2013

* data from the ASTER Global Digital Elevation Model; 30 meter resolution